

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24

NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONAL SERVICES

THE FORGOTTEN SURVIVORS OF ATTICA

ATTICA TASK FORCE

MINUTES OF HEARING held at the Rochester Institute of Technology, Auditorium, Jefferson Road, Rochester, New York on August 12, 2002, commencing at 10:02 a.m.

BEFORE:

Glenn S. Goord, Commissioner
Arthur O. Eve, Deputy Speaker, NYS Assembly
Dale M. Volker, NYS Senator, 59th District
Jeffrion Aubry, Member of Assembly, 35th District

COPY

1 COMMISSIONER GOORD: I'm Glenn
2 Goord, Commissioner of New York State Department of
3 Correctional Services, joining me today on my left is
4 Jeffrion Audry, Assemblyman from Queens, Senator Dale
5 Volker from Depew, and Assemblyman and Deputy Speaker
6 Arthur O. Eve.

7 I welcome everybody today to
8 continue our fifth day of testimony from the Attica
9 victims. I ask the people testifying today to come
10 up and give your name, spell your name, and speak
11 clearly. And if the stenographer today has any
12 questions or needs to slow you down and so forth, he
13 told me to speak up.

14 So with that said, I'd like to
15 invite Mrs. Ardith Monteleone Bookmiller.

16 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Do we have
17 enough chairs?

18 MS. BOOKMILLER: Yes.

19 MR. EVE: Good morning.

20 MS. BOOKMILLER: Good morning.

21 My name is Ardith Bookmiller. My
22 husband was John Monteleone and my daughter, Karen,
23 will read my testimony.

24 MS. JELLISON: Reading, "Good

1 morning. I am Ardith Bookmiller,
2 B-O-O-K-M-I-L-L-E-R, widow of John Monteleone, who
3 was killed in the Attica Prison riot. I still live
4 in Attica in the home we were building. In 1971 we
5 had five children. Keith was twenty and on a break
6 from college visiting his aunt and uncle in Idaho.
7 Kerry, nineteen, was attending Morrisville College.
8 Karen, eighteen, has graduated from Attica High and
9 worked at Ella Times (phonetic spelling) in
10 Morrisville. Karol and Kentt, fourteen and seven,
11 had just started the school year at Attica.

12 "John had been on vacation. He had
13 taken Kentt and Karol to the state fair as we hadn't
14 done anything during the summer. When we got home he
15 got a call asking him to go into work on the 9th. He
16 did.

17 "The day of the riot everyone had
18 gone off to work and school. I went outside to do
19 some yard work when the prison whistles started to
20 blow. I stood and listened for a while, then decided
21 to go inside and listen to the radio to see what was
22 going on. Soon the announcer said there was a riot
23 at the prison. John had told me something was going
24 to go down at the prison but I'm sure he didn't

1 expect a riot.

2 "I stood there for a moment, then a
3 cool and calming feeling came over me and I said
4 outloud, "It's over." Why I said it or remember it,
5 I have no idea. All I can think, the calming feeling
6 was sent from above by my mother, who had passed away
7 in May, to help me through everything that happened.

8 "I called my sister who lived in
9 Warsaw. Her husband, Gene, was a C.O. and had the
10 day off. They came right over and Gene went to the
11 prison to help re-take it. She, my sister and I
12 stayed at the house. When Gene came home that night
13 he told me he had seen John. He looked okay.

14 "The next day my sister, Gene, and
15 their five kids came over. The kids stayed here with
16 mine while Gene went to work and my sister and I
17 stood vigil outside the prison. We had gotten John
18 his Camel cigarettes, so he would have them when he
19 came home.

20 "At home a list was kept of all the
21 people who called, stopped by, and sent food, so John
22 could see how many people cared. On the 10th Father
23 Gene came outside the prison to talk to the families
24 who were waiting. He told me John had a broken nose,

1 some bumps and bruises but otherwise he was okay.

2 "On Sunday night Gene told us that
3 if things were not settled during the night they were
4 going to re-take the prison in the morning. As soon
5 as John's family heard they were going to re-take the
6 prison, they immediately came over, mother, brother,
7 sisters, aunts and uncles, everyone waiting to greet
8 him when he came home.

9 "The next morning when we went to
10 the prison Gene told us that if we heard helicopters,
11 go to the car and stay there until we didn't hear
12 them anymore. We did as he said. Then the waiting
13 came. Someone would come out of the front gate and
14 announce the name of a hostage and what hospital they
15 had been taken to. We waited.

16 "Soon we saw Gary Walker (phonetic
17 spelling) come out of the front gate. My
18 brother-in-law had come out and asked me to take him
19 home. When my sister came back she knew John was
20 dead but did not tell me. We saw the parking lot
21 getting empty. The T.V. guys were packing up but
22 before they left they came over to say they hoped we
23 would have good news.

24 "We were standing there trying to

1 remember whose names had been called and whose names
2 hadn't. Mr. Petone (phonetic spelling) came out and
3 told me John had been killed. At the same time
4 someone called our house and told Karol that her
5 father was dead, never asking to speak to an adult.

6 "Many lives were ruined with that
7 announcement. Everyone came back to our house to let
8 the news sink in. When we got home we found a list
9 of hostages in the daily news, marked as to whether
10 they were alive or unknown. The kids had listened to
11 the radio and T.V. and marked the paper. After the
12 shock we called others who were not here to tell them
13 the sad news.

14 "Now came the time to make funeral
15 arrangements. I didn't drive, so I had one of my
16 brothers go to pick out a cemetery plot, one near a
17 tree. Lightning struck the tree and now it's gone.
18 Another brother went to the funeral home to make
19 tentative arrangements.

20 "My sister and Gene took me to see
21 if John could have a flight for his casket, as he had
22 been in National Guard for two years. He was not in
23 active duty, so we were refused.

24 "When the undertaker called to say

1 John's body was at the funeral home, my brother went
2 to view it. He was told the state said not to touch
3 or view the body. The undertaker and my brother
4 could see no evidence of a gunshot wound to the
5 chest. There were marks from being bound and a cut
6 on the back of his neck. Another undertaker viewed
7 the body and saw no gunshot wound.

8 "By now I was paranoid from all
9 these orders the State had given us. During the
10 calling hours while my mother-in-law fixed John's
11 hair, I was sure they were going to make her leave.
12 I had a very uneasy feeling we were being watched.
13 Before the funeral was held I was told John's body
14 would be brought back from the cemetery to the
15 funeral home for another autopsy. Why?

16 "After the ceremony at the cemetery
17 Father Gene pulled me aside and gave me John's pay,
18 saying they thought I could use it at that time. Was
19 I the only widow to receive their husband's pay this
20 way? At the same time they were loading John's body
21 back into the hearse in front of everyone who was
22 still at the cemetery. I had been told John would be
23 buried the next day.

24 "My brother who lived in

1 Johnsonburg went to the cemetery the next afternoon
2 and the grave was covered. There's still a lingering
3 thought, what if.

4 "As time went on the kids went back
5 to school and work. Keith stayed at home to help
6 with things. He got a job and went to college part
7 time. When I received John's death benefit I paid
8 the mortgage on the house and bought a car. I felt
9 if I had no mortgage payment and I reliable car, we
10 could make it.

11 "I know John would be proud of his
12 five children today, who are all married with
13 children of their own, his twelve great-grand -- or
14 his twelve grand kids, five step-grandkids, and six
15 great-grandkids. In the thirty years since the riot
16 we have learned to cope with our loss, for some it
17 was easier than others.

18 "John is remembered on Father's
19 Day, his birthday, and the holidays. I miss his
20 companionship, sharing a Pepsi and candy bar on
21 Saturday nights, watching hockey, the fights and the
22 making up, and the sharing of the "Honey-Do list".
23 I'm glad for all the car trips we took with the kids,
24 taking turns deciding whether to turn left or right,

1 his help with the Boy and Girl Scouts, the home the
2 family was building.

3 "Five points of justice, an
4 apology. For years I thought the letters of
5 condolence I received was enough, but now I feel my
6 family should have a private apology, an apology to
7 my children for their father's death, an apology to
8 Karol who took the phone call, telling her her father
9 had been killed.

10 "I would like to be told they are
11 sorry for the way I found out how John had died,
12 first by rumor, then by newspaper, then by books. An
13 apology should be made to all families, also to all
14 people who had been effected by this tragedy for the
15 past thirty years.

16 "Opening the records is to me is
17 the most important point. I have a list of things I
18 would like to know as long as my arm. A few of them
19 are; I would like to be able to have the first and
20 second autopsy report without a court order, I would
21 like to be able to see any and all pictures of John
22 from the 9th to the 14th.

23 "When Gene went back to work after
24 taking time off, he told me he had heard John was

1 killed by the personal gun of a C.O. He also told me
2 the type of bullet it was. I would like to see the
3 bullet that killed him, so I can make up my own mind
4 of whether there should be a visible wound. Were
5 John's executioners killed? Was the second autopsy
6 done with respect? I would like to speak to someone
7 who attended it. I would like to be able to read
8 anything there is pertaining to John, testimony,
9 records, reports, everything.

10 "Ceremony is a monument. I believe
11 we should be able to hold our own service to honor
12 and remember the men who were slain on September
13 13th, 1971. Counseling should be made available to
14 any hostage family member who would like to have it.

15 "Compensation, I would suggest
16 every slain hostage's family receive the same amount
17 that was awarded to the other widows. The hostages
18 and inter-guards released the first day should be
19 receive awards using the same system that Judge
20 Poleski (phonetic spelling) used when awarding the
21 inmates their settlement, plus an amount for being
22 held hostage.

23 "Considering Mr. Quinn (phonetic
24 spelling) was severely beaten by the hands of inmates,

1 I think his family should get special attention."

2 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Thank you.

3 MS. JELLISON: And I'm going talk
4 for my uncle.

5 Reading, "To the members of the
6 task force, as brother-in-law of the deceased, I,
7 David W. Pope, was asked to view the body of John
8 Monteleone at Ete's (phonetic spelling) Funeral Home
9 in Warsaw, New York. Upon viewing the body, I found
10 no apparent gun shot wounds, entry or exit. What I
11 did find were two shiv marks on the back of John's
12 neck and his finger's were broken on both hands, as
13 well as his nose. There were no other visible body
14 mutilations.

15 "I was told by the coroner that the
16 entry and exit wounds were cut through during the
17 autopsy. However, being an avid hunter, I know that
18 entry and exit wounds from a 44 Magnum were not
19 there.

20 Respectfully, David W. Pope."

21 My name is Karen Jellison,
22 J-E-L-L-I-S-O-N. I live in Attica. My dad, John
23 Monteleone, was a civilian employee at Attica Prison
24 in 1971. He had worked there about four years. He

1 worked in the metal shop. And on September 9th he
2 was taken hostage by the inmates. We saw him before
3 he went to work that day, and then on the news in the
4 hostage circle. That was the last time we saw him
5 alive. He was killed on September 13th in the
6 re-taking of the prison.

7 "I was eighteen in 1971. I had
8 graduated in June and dad helped me find a job in
9 July. I worked in a factory in Warsaw and was there
10 on September 9th. News of the riot spread through
11 the factory and everyone from Attica left. I didn't
12 think my dad was a hostage because the news reports
13 said the guards were being held. When we found out
14 he was a hostage Mom was at the prison every day
15 waiting for him to --.

16 "On September 13th Mom was at the
17 prison. My uncle was at our house with us. The
18 phone rang and my younger sister answered it.
19 Whoever called told her our father was killed. I
20 still don't understand why they didn't make sure they
21 were talking to an adult. The impact of that call on
22 a fourteen-year-old still lingers with her today.

23 "While we were leaving the cemetery
24 we saw men who talked of taking our dad away. Our

1 uncle told us he needed another autopsy. We were
2 never contacted when they brought him back. Do they
3 make him look like he did in the funeral home or did
4 they just put him in any way? I don't feel like dad
5 was laid to rest.

6 "State officials came to our house
7 and asked us not to discuss the riot until all civil
8 cases were completed. For twenty-three years after
9 the riot, 1973 to '99, I worked in two small
10 businesses in the village of Attica. I did not talk
11 about the riot and do not want people to know my
12 association with it. On the tenth and twenty-five
13 year anniversaries of the riot reporters came to
14 where I worked, but I had no comment. Whether it was
15 fear of saying something the State wouldn't approve
16 of or just trying to protect my privacy, I really
17 don't know.

18 "Attica is a small community in
19 Wyoming County full of rolling hills, farmer's
20 fields, small family businesses, it was changed on
21 September of 1971. Now we're in the national
22 spotlight as the town of the bloodiest prison riot.
23 Before you told someone you were from Attica and they
24 said, "Where?" After I never said, Attica because of

1 the comments, "Oh, they let you out for the day?"

2 Just last week I told someone I lived in Attica and
3 they said, "In the prison?" and they laughed.

4 "Television used Attica as jokes in
5 their sitcoms. I banned those stations for a long
6 time. I've gone through many emotions, shock that my
7 dad was a hostage, anger at the inmates for starting
8 the riot and putting Dad in danger, fear during the
9 riot, not knowing what was going to happen, grief at
10 my dad's death, anxiety at what would happen to us
11 without Dad; jealousy when the inmates got their
12 houses rebuilt, disbelief that the State would treat
13 us the way they did, unease when we started talking
14 about the riot after so many years.

15 "An apology from the State is the
16 most important to me. I was raised to take
17 responsibility for my actions and to admit to my
18 mistakes. They never told us they were sorry Dad was
19 killed. They never said they were sorry for not
20 listening to the signs of trouble even when guards
21 told them about it. They never said they were sorry
22 that tension was high on September 13th and the
23 shooting was haphazard.

24 "To be able to hold a private

1 ceremony in front of the prison is next on my list.

2 I have gone to many of the State ceremonies but was

3 not able to talk at them. I believe counseling

4 should be made available to everyone that wants it.

5 My sister went to counseling in 1977. She was told

6 they could not discuss the riot. Why?

7 "Having the records accessible to

8 us might answer some questions. I doubt they would

9 answer the biggest ones for me. Would there have

10 been a different outcome if they had gone in earlier

11 or later? Why was Dad killed, not the inmate holding

12 him?

13 "I think every slain hostage's

14 family, every surviving hostage, and every surviving

15 hostage's since deceased family should receive

16 reparations. We were all treated unfairly.

17 "I have many memories of my dad,

18 some are of playing the organ, roller-skating, taking

19 me to Girl Scout Camp, car trips, and singing in the

20 car. When he was taken away from me I was just

21 starting to know him as an adult and not a teenager

22 who didn't like his rules.

23 "Thank you."

24 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Thank you.

1 MS. QUARTERLY: My name is Karol
2 Monteleone, K-A-R-O-L, M-O-N-T-E-L-E-O-N-E. My last
3 name now is Quartley, Q-U-A-R-T-L-E-Y. The testimony
4 that you're going to hear is from me alone. It
5 will -- it will include what I do remember and what
6 my own feelings and thoughts are.

7 Reading, "My father was John
8 Monteleone and he was on vacation on September 9th.
9 He was called into work, which he went. And he was
10 taken hostage and was killed on Eight Catwalk on
11 September 13th, 1971. He worked as a metal shop
12 teacher for four years.

13 "The apology, why do I want an
14 apology because in the prison uprising my father was
15 on vacation and he was called into work, which he
16 went, though we wish he had not, because he might
17 still be alive today.

18 "I was fourteen years old at the
19 time. I was in school when all the sirens went off.
20 We were sent home but I don't ever remember an
21 explanation why we were sent home. But I knew where
22 my father was when I left for school. During the
23 four days of the riot I prayed and clinched my radio
24 to try to get any information that I could about what

1 was going on, also to see if they said anything about
2 my father. You could hear all the commotion of the
3 prison from our house and we still can.

4 "On September 13th we could hear
5 the helicopters go over head. I remember as I was
6 walking past the telephone when it rang. The person
7 on the other end asked if they was the Monteleone
8 residence. And I said, yes. And they told me that
9 John Monteleone was dead. And that was it.

10 "At the time I dropped the receiver
11 and ran to where my sisters were and told them what
12 the man on the phone had said and asked them to tell
13 me that it was not true. At this time my sister
14 Karen told myself and my little brother Kentt to go
15 outside and pray hard to God that our father would be
16 allowed into heaven.

17 "Forgive me for any wrong thoughts
18 I might have had against his fellow man. And the
19 government who made the decision and went shooting
20 say you're sorry. To this date no one has ever
21 looked into the widow's eyes to say, we're sorry,
22 take a cup of coffee with them, to hold their hands
23 and just say, we're sorry.

24 "I don't want one that just says,

1 oh, we're sorry. I want one that means something. I
2 do believe in my heart that you would not expect
3 anything less if it was your family, so why should we
4 expect anything less for our family.

5 "Opening the books, do you know
6 that my mom still does not have an original autopsy
7 report after thirty years? What's so harmful about
8 that? Is there something to hide? Where are the
9 autopsy photos? My mother was never able to view the
10 body at the mortuary. Why can't she see the autopsy
11 pictures? All that my family knows is what they have
12 read in the papers and the books that are written.
13 And if you read them all and watch all the movies,
14 you don't know what's true from what is made up.

15 "I still cling to the T.V. after
16 thirty years and watch something on Attica to see if
17 I could see my father. When it came to shooting, I
18 looked to see if I could see him die on Eight
19 Catwalk. Was he the person -- was the person
20 standing behind him while he was sitting in the chair
21 killed also or did he survive? Was my father the one
22 that was made to shout, "I don't want to die!"? A
23 man was seen in a distance, saying that.

24 "These are just some of the reasons

1 why my family would like the records from Attica
2 opened, to finally learn the truth about what
3 actually happened. Can you imagine if it happened to
4 your -- your family? Wouldn't you have questions?
5 Wouldn't you want answers?

6 "Ceremony at the prison, a lot of
7 people ask me why I put flowers on for my father's
8 birthday and each year around the anniversary of the
9 riot, because this is the last place that I know
10 where my father was.

11 "There are many many reasons why
12 the yearly memorial is important to me. It gives me
13 time to reflect, a time to mourn, a time to think, a
14 time to say goodbye to my father, to be around people
15 who do understand, time to say I'm sorry to the
16 hostages that they have the nightmares they have
17 every night, and time just to spend in private
18 prayer.

19 There are also times that I just
20 like to sit outside the prison and think. There's
21 also been several times I've been told I had to
22 leave, that people aren't allowed to hang out there."

23 So keep this all in mind when you
24 make your decision. It would not cost the State a

1 cent to let us say our prayers outside the prison
2 walls each year. I know we have an agreement as long
3 as Glenn Goord is in office, but what happens when
4 and if he is no longer there?

5 "Councilmen, our family had four
6 days of calling hours in Warsaw, New York. I tried
7 to go up to the casket and was told by two guys in
8 uniform that no one was allowed to go by the casket.
9 When we went to the cemetery to bury my father I
10 couldn't ride in the front car. I rode with my uncle
11 with many cars behind. As you're riding into the
12 cemetery on -- a large -- I noticed a large truck
13 pulled off to the side of the road and asked my uncle
14 who that was. He told me it was probably the guys
15 from the cemetery to finish what's left. But
16 afterwards I knew what they were for.

17 "After the small service my mom was
18 handed an envelope from Father Gene which -- later
19 found out was a check. It was his paycheck. As we
20 were driving away people got out, walked over to the
21 casket and proceeded to take him away. At that time
22 I was only fourteen years old, what did I know about
23 burying people, except I knew that they were supposed
24 to go into the ground and not be carried away.

1 "None of my family was ever
2 contacted about when they buried my father or if they
3 even did or did this -- or did they just throw him in
4 a dumpster somewhere? I'd like to think that my
5 governor -- government did the right thing and buried
6 him, but why didn't they let some of the families
7 know so they could be there to say their last
8 prayers?

9 "I do need counseling. I tried on
10 several occasions to seek help but I neither did not
11 have health insurance or the health insurance I do
12 have allows me to see someone four times a year.
13 What four times a year do I pick, Christmas, Easter,
14 September 13th? Some of the counselors I did talk to
15 said they can't help me or talk about what is going
16 on,

17 "About myself, how did it change
18 me? I started doing a lot of drugs and a lot of
19 alcohol. I believed that I did it -- if I did
20 enough drugs and alcohol, that I could kill myself,
21 at least I could be with my father once more. Even
22 though I am forty years old, there are many days I
23 get so depressed that I can't talk to him, have a
24 hug, or even ask his opinion. Death still seems like

1 the first thing to do, but I learned that this would
2 cause more pain than to seek my own satisfaction.

3 "Still to this day I have a hard
4 time staying away from drugs and alcohol. To take
5 away the pain inside my heart, for my family, for
6 myself, and for the four days my father did not know
7 whether he was going to live or die. I believe that
8 my life would have turned out much different than
9 this. I just didn't care anymore. Still to this day
10 I do not take -- I can not take the sounds of
11 firehouse whistles. I do not live in the city
12 because of this. I can not take the sounds of
13 helicopters over my head. To this day I still have
14 nightmares to someone coming up to me, looking me in
15 my face, shooting me in the chest and telling me,
16 this is how it feels to die. Why weren't we given
17 anyone to talk to, help us through this grieving
18 process?

19 "I always was, and I still am very
20 jealous of the Quinn family. At least they know what
21 happened to their father. And how sad.

22 "Reparations, as far as I'm
23 concerned, the County and the State took advantage of
24 my mother when she was at a very, very low point in

1 her life and not thinking straight. She had too much
2 on her mind to worry about. Should I cash this check
3 or not?

4 "My life and the family's life
5 changed when my dad died. My mother did not drive,
6 so she had to depend on people to take her grocery
7 shopping, to help her get her driver's license. My
8 father was the only one who mowed the lawn. So when
9 my mother sliced her finger on the lawn mower and had
10 to take -- someone had to take her to the doctor's to
11 have stitches put in, I know for a fact if my father
12 was alive this would never would have happened.

13 "To this day my mother's house is
14 still not finished. It is still the same way as when
15 my father died. She never finished the house because
16 she did not have the finances. My family's finances
17 changed as all families did. We ate a lot more
18 soups. We did not get the fresh deers, the
19 squirrels, or the rabbits anymore, which I know now
20 as an adult did supplement our meat and family. We
21 no longer took Sunday afternoon rides to see the
22 countryside and to pick up pop cans, which helps
23 clean up the streets and helps supplement the income
24 a little bit. Our family did not take vacations

1 after the riot. We did once but that was to get
2 away.

3 "Yes, reparations would be a very
4 nice gesture, but to what degree would our government
5 be willing to give? How much would you personally
6 want? I honestly do not think that one million per
7 family is too much to ask. I do believe our
8 government owes it to the widows and the gentlemen
9 that survived to relive the nightmares for the last
10 thirty years.

11 "I know that I've skipped through
12 many different stages at different times in my life.
13 A lot of my childhood is very deep inside my brain.
14 I do want to say, after the September 11th bombing I
15 am very envious of the people who survived. They got
16 what we've been fighting for for thirty years. They
17 got the counseling. They got to find out what
18 happened. The children are being taken care of. The
19 widows are being taken care of. They even got an
20 apology. I would like to think the Governor Pataki
21 did kind of learn from what we've been asking, but I
22 do believe it is our turn the "Forgotten Victims of
23 Attica."

24 Thank you.

1 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Kentt.

2 MR. MONTELEONE: Good morning. My
3 name is Kentt Monteleone, K-E-N-T-T, Monteleone. My
4 father was John Monteleone, the machine shop foreman.
5 He was on vacation that week and I was only seven
6 years old at the time. I really don't remember going
7 to the state fair. I don't remember him leaving that
8 morning. (Crying) I don't remember if I had a
9 chance to say goodbye or even had the chance to give
10 him a hug or kiss goodbye. I have absolutely no
11 memories of my father at all.

12 I have -- I have a ton of pictures
13 of him at home and when I look at them I can't
14 remember anything about him. I don't know what he
15 was like and it's hard. I have to ask my sisters and
16 my brother what your father was like or other people
17 who knew him.

18 And to remember my mom being gone
19 all the time, my cousins being home with my sisters.
20 Then I don't remember anybody else being at the house
21 other than my cousins and everybody.

22 The thing that sticks out in my
23 head the worse is the day on the 13th. When I came
24 in the house for a drink of water I saw my sister

1 throw done the phone no, no, no, screaming, "Dad's
2 dead." I remember running outside, kneeling down to
3 pray in front of our well casing out front.

4 From that day on my childhood was
5 ruined. How could anybody be so insensitive to let a
6 fourteen-year-old know that her father was killed and
7 not have the decency to let their mother come home
8 and tell me.

9 My father was killed in the prime
10 of life. He was -- he was only forty-one years old.
11 He was never there to see me hit my first home run.
12 He was never there to sit at any of my father and son
13 banquets. I played sports all through high school.
14 He was never there to see me at any of the award
15 ceremonies. He was never there for me to look for
16 the guidance to help me to keep me out of trouble.

17 I spent more than enough time in
18 in-school suspension for the explosive temper that I
19 had. I wish he would have been there to keep me away
20 from the alcohol and the drugs. I wasted away so
21 many days, weeks, years in the bars. I went to
22 college on a wrestling scholarship. And I was kicked
23 out after a year, too much drinking, too much drugs.

24 I wish counseling would have been

1 an option back then. Maybe it could have helped me
2 deal with some of the problems that I was going
3 through and still go through today. Someone to talk
4 to, someone to help me change the way I see myself.

5 Going back to when I was younger, I
6 worked at a dairy farm just outside of Attica on
7 Sears Road. They put a hundred and twenty-foot silo
8 up. I used to climb up that every morning to open it
9 up so we could dump feed in. From there I could look
10 right inside the prison walls. It'd be about five to
11 seven miles as the crow flies. And from there I used
12 to plot things you couldn't even want to imagine.
13 All I wanted was revenge. I didn't care. For days I
14 would sit up there and just watch.

15 I even went and took a civil
16 service exam to become a guard. Passed my exam,
17 passed the physical, passed the psychological, and
18 was called in to be accepted into the academy with
19 that in mind. I only had one thing in mind, and this
20 is probably in '93, '94 I did it. And that was -- I
21 am still so bitter the only thing I wanted was
22 revenge. The people in there were not in there at
23 the time that this happened, but I didn't care.

24 The apology, yeah, it would be nice

1 to have somebody come up to my mother and say that
2 they were sorry and really mean it, not just the
3 words that were spoken years ago, we will take care
4 of you because it hasn't been done. I would like to
5 have Governor Pataki look my mother in the face and
6 apologize for the wrong-doings of his predecessor
7 Governor Rockefeller.

8 Going back to the counseling, it --
9 it would have been nice for us to have at that time
10 and I know I still need it now, probably worse now
11 then back then. I've learned to somewhat control my
12 temper now to the point of where I don't get into too
13 much trouble.

14 Sixth grade I was sitting in class.
15 Two kids were behind me talking about the Attica
16 riot. One kid said to the other kid, they were
17 making sounds of the noises of the guns going off.
18 And one kid says, yeah, wasn't that cool? Well, I
19 turned around and I punched him in the face and I
20 said, yeah, that was pretty cool. I got right up,
21 walked down to the principal's office where I got
22 sent down. That was probably one you didn't know
23 about, Mom; sorry.

24 One of many, I know a lot of times

1 they never told her but I -- I don't know if maybe we
2 received a little bit -- a little special treatment.
3 I wouldn't worry you anymore.

4 I would like to know what the
5 difference is between Mrs. Linda Jones and ours was.
6 I know that Mrs. Jones didn't cash the check. But
7 when you have five kids at home to support, what did
8 they expect. I think that was -- that was terrible
9 what they did to all the widows, out of everybody
10 that's involved.

11 There is no amount of money that
12 could take away the pain and the suffering that I
13 deal with on a daily basis. But my mother needs to
14 be compensated for all these years.

15 Opening the records, this for me
16 this is the one I would like to see. Not only maybe
17 we could find the truth, maybe I could get a chance
18 to see my father alive. Maybe I'd see -- hear his
19 voice. Maybe they could help get me some closure. I
20 want to know why there was two autopsies done. What
21 the hell were they trying to hide? Why weren't we
22 notified to let us see him be put back to the ground?
23 For all we know he's in a cardboard box. It's not
24 fair I have to live with this for so many years.

1 A personal memorial service, I
2 thank Mr. Goord for letting us have it there every
3 year. And I hope to be able to continue that
4 forever. It's a perfect tribute to the honor for all
5 those men who died that day and also for everybody
6 who survived.

7 That's it. Thank you.

8 MR. EVE: Thank you, Kentt.

9 I have some questions I'll ask.
10 I'll ask if it would possibly be okay.

11 MR. VOLKER: Thank you.

12 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Thank you.

13 Would you accept counseling right
14 now on the two younger ones, who were --?

15 MS. BOOKMILLER: Let me leave five
16 minutes from now and I will call them..

17 MR. GOORD: So --.

18 MS. BOOKMILLER: I five minutes
19 from now I will call.

20 COMMISSIONER GOORD: So, even
21 before this was to reach a conclusion, that if we
22 convince the governor, the speaker, the majority
23 leader in the Senate that this is something that
24 needs to be replied. I know several others who have

1 expressed that and you would accept it now.

2 Thank you very much.

3 (Clapping)

4 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Elmer Huehn.

5 Good morning.

6 MR. HUEHN: Good morning.

7 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Do you have
8 enough room there?

9 MR. HEUHN: Yeah.

10 My name is Elmer Huehn, H-U-E-H-N,
11 Elmer Huehn. I've got some notes whatever else I'll
12 start off with.

13 On the morning of September the 9th
14 at eight fifty a.m. I was in the hall cabin in A
15 block when an inmate was keep locked on five. What
16 happens is every morning, first of all, Governor
17 Rockefeller took care of everything. I had half the
18 amount of officers I need to run my companies, back
19 in those days. There's forty men on each company.
20 There's three up there, three here, three there,
21 three -- and I have forty men. I have eighty men
22 with an officer going over to the mess hall and back
23 and all these companies, impossible to do but we had
24 to do it.

1 Well, what happened was the night
2 before this riot the inmate that had the fight on
3 Five of the companies, the officer in the tower says,
4 run the companies. Normally, you keep locked up
5 don't go to breakfast. By mistake, whether an
6 officer opened it or an inmate opened it behind the
7 officer, the gate got open by mistake. So they
8 decided to run the company. And everything was fine.
9 Got them all out, ran the companies. But normally,
10 when they come back from breakfast the side gate is
11 open to the yard and they go to work in the yard.

12 "Well, Lieutenant Curtis (phonetic
13 spelling) kept the yard locked. They put them all
14 under settlement and came back. Then the first
15 company came back with eighty men and one officer on
16 them. This is when an inmate ran over and hit
17 Lieutenant Curtis and smashed him in the face. I
18 looked and in five minutes his white shirt with more
19 blood on it, white bleeding. Terrible.

20 "I'm the only man ahead of him, so
21 I ran out into it, right into the yard. I tried to
22 help him. He was not talking. He was really
23 unconscious. Two inmates coming after me and one hit
24 me and oh, did he hit me. Stars flew and I forgot

1 what happened.

2 All of a sudden, I came too and my
3 shirt was just as bloody as his. Thank goodness I
4 came to and I decided, uh-oh, what do I do now?
5 There's eighty inmates -- inmates there with one
6 officer way at the back end of them, so I took
7 Curtis, we were hurt so bad, I think they were afraid
8 to hit us again and hurt us anymore. So I ran to the
9 block, got in through the gate, opened the gate,
10 flagged where the inmates go to the company. We got
11 in there and I locked that up so that the inmates
12 couldn't get to us. But here the inmates were all
13 free of the prison now. Nobody there to take care of
14 them.

15 So the inmates just came back, our
16 companies came. They had broke the center gate down.
17 Everything went crazy. I was in that inlet cell
18 there for -- there was three of us in there.
19 Lieutenant Curtis I took in with me and another
20 officer. I can't think of his name right now. And
21 we locked the door. My goodness I'll have a little
22 repeat on some of this but I'm just trying to get how
23 we got started on this thing. And I locked the door
24 there and the inmates couldn't get the door open, so

1 I said, we got it made now. We were in there for
2 about a half an hour.

3 In the meantime they got all these
4 different locks that were smashed on the big main
5 doors. The whole prison was all unlocked by two
6 inmates that took right over, all the inmates, in
7 fact. And after about a half an hour we were locked
8 in there and I said, we're lucky they can't get us
9 here.

10 A bunch of inmates came from the
11 garage. They had a five-gallon can of gasoline. And
12 they said, uh-oh. Come on Mr. Huehn, we're going to
13 burn you alive if you don't come out. Well, I didn't
14 have too much choice on that one, but I says, well,
15 okay. Another inmate walked up and he says, Mr.
16 Huehn, he knew me from my block, he says, I'll
17 guarantee you if you open that gate no one will hurt
18 you. So I gave up immediately right there.

19 And what do they do, they marched
20 us -- they broke the doors all around everywhere.
21 And they opened the yard gate. They took me out in
22 the yard there to -- to T Block, blind fold -- well,
23 first of all, they blindfolded me. They walked me
24 over there and there we went in the yard. And from

1 there on in, oh, it was it was --.

2 I'll start again, on the morning of
3 September 9th at eight fifty a.m. I was hall captain
4 of A block when an inmate who was keep locked Five W
5 company got out by mistake and when the companies go
6 to breakfast. Lieutenant Curtis ordered the doors in
7 the yard closed and all companies return to their
8 cells. When the companies returned from breakfast,
9 they attacked Lieutenant Curtis when the gates were
10 opened.

11 I was on the A block and saw his
12 white shirt with blood. I rushed to assist the
13 Lieutenant when ninety inmates were returning from
14 breakfast and they attacked me also. We both had so
15 much blood on our shirts that the inmates quit
16 hitting us. We both got up and hurried back to the
17 block and hurried onto to one company and closed the
18 gates and thought we would be safe.

19 I then -- we then locked ourselves
20 into the cell, also barricaded the doors. Thirty
21 minutes therein they found the key to the lock box to
22 open all the cells. And also unlock the cell we were
23 in. They couldn't open our cell door because we had
24 had it switched shut with a lock. Thirty minutes

1 later inmates came back to our cell with a can of
2 gasoline and said, come on out here -- come out or we
3 will burn you.

4 And an inmate from Eleven Company
5 who knew me said, Mr. Huehn, come out and I'll assure
6 you nobody will hurt you. Besides me and Lieutenant
7 Curtis there was another officer with us, covered
8 with a blind.

9 The inmates blindfolded us and
10 walked us to B Yard Eight and put us in B Yard. We
11 all were placed in a large circle, blindfolded, hands
12 tied behind our backs, feet tied together. As all
13 the officers were caught, we were all together.
14 There were thirty of us and we were guarded by
15 inmates.

16 After two days and two nights the
17 State made sandwiches and we had nothing to eat in
18 the meantime, made sandwiches for all of us and the
19 inmates. Being blindfolded I was afraid to eat it,
20 for fear they might have poisoned it. Handcuffs were
21 removed so we could eat and then they were tied --
22 tied again after we were finished. We had two meals
23 a day till the fifth day.

24 An inmate from the medical saw me

1 and said my mouth was bleeding too much and said I
2 needed stitches to stop it. This inmate, his name
3 was Tyo (phonetic spelling). I'll get to that later.

4 But anyway, I knew him well from the
5 prison when I took inmates over there for medication.
6 And he went to the hospital for stitches and came
7 back and stitched my -- stitched me so the bleeding
8 would stop.

9 What happened was, when the inmates
10 got me they smashed me down and ripped my mouth open.
11 And I bled, of course I was blindfolded so I couldn't
12 see what was going on. Added up -- later on get to
13 that here.

14 On the morning of September 13th
15 the helicopter -- wait a minute. I was blind folded.
16 They ripped my mouth open and I -- I had to go and
17 get -- hospital when I got out. I'll get to that
18 later.

19 On the morning of September 13th a
20 helicopter with a smoke bomb came in and dropped it.
21 There was a take over of all the correction officers,
22 state police and national guard. We hostages,
23 civilians were in a large circle waiting when
24 gunshots were heard.

1 The officer on the -- on the each
2 side of me was shot and told me -- Oh, my -- heard
3 me -- the officer on each side of me was -- Puerto
4 Rican was too -- Puerto Rican inmate stood behind me
5 and with -- with a knife at my throat, told me to
6 drop to the ground, which I did.

7 As the smoke from the smoke bomb
8 started to rise, I saw three officers about fifty
9 yards from me pointing guns. I hollered, help, help,
10 I'm an officer. Of course, they couldn't recognize
11 me. I -- I had inmate clothes on. I looked just
12 like an inmate there with all the rest of them. Then
13 I said, help, help, I am an officer. My blindfold
14 had been pushed up when I fell. I said, I can't get
15 up because my hands and feet are tied up.

16 The officer said, wait, we will be
17 there, right there. And they cut my loose -- cut me
18 loose and there's an officer took me back into the --
19 they took me to St. James Jerome Hospital for
20 Children. There we were treated for all our
21 injuries, just first aid and given blue guard pants.

22 My wife and family who were waiting
23 for me at Wyoming County Jail were notified that I
24 had been taken to St. James Hospital. In the

1 meantime while we were in the hospital they announced
2 they announced, Elmer Harding (phonetic spelling),
3 was deceased. And there's Elmer Huehn there. My
4 wife was -- thought for sure I was gone right there
5 until she finally got a notification that I was in
6 St. Jeromes with the case.

7 What a wonderful sight to see my
8 wife, son and daughter arrive there. I looked
9 terrible with my left eye swollen shut, cheeks
10 swollen, cut. And my wife said you -- "Honey, you
11 look beautiful." I had not shaved for five days.
12 The press was there and took pictures of me. My wife
13 was mad and later I heard we were on T.V. in Germany.
14 Stars and Stripes had my picture in Vietnam.

15 The next day after coming home I
16 went to Warsaw Hospital and had surgery on my mouth,
17 thirty-eight stitches to take care of my wounds. I
18 still will never forget that because I was walking in
19 there and with my face patched up there. I was there
20 and a lady came running out of the room there and
21 came and hugged me and almost knocked me down. It
22 was Bob Curtis's wife that thanked me for saving his
23 life. I'll never forget it.

24 And after that Warsaw Hospital

1 thing there, the thirty-eight stitches they did
2 there, I had to go every year -- every six months to
3 Rochester Strong Memorial for three years to have
4 my -- my mouth rebuilt there. They smashed me all to
5 pieces. Every -- well, every six months I was around
6 a hospital.

7 During the time I was held as a
8 prisoner I was well treated and during the time my
9 blindfold was removed, I never observed any acts of
10 violence by any of the prisoners on the hostages. I
11 did not observe any of the prisoners assault on any
12 of the hostages prior to or during the time the
13 troopers entered the prison yard, because I was
14 blindfolded.

15 After the riot I received a letter
16 from Governor Rockefeller, thanks to him.
17 Rockefeller saying he was glad to hear I survived and
18 wished me well.

19 For years I often came with
20 nightmares. This was a formidable experience I have
21 to live with.

22 Thank you.

23 Now, in reference to these five
24 programs you have here, moreover I think that's a

1 wonderful thing they should always have for ones who
2 have lost their people that killed in that scene.
3 And I feel it's the proper thing to hold on that day.
4 And any counseling, I think they should get any
5 counseling they need, where ever they can get it,
6 they should have counseling. It's a necessary thing
7 and as you can hear from the people here before me.

8 And as far as record releases, they
9 could have any record they want as far as I'm
10 concerned. It's very important for them to have that
11 there. And I think the State should have an apology
12 for everything here because certainly the cause of
13 this big riot. It's people like me who survived,
14 lucky to survive.

15 Anyway, there should be some
16 compensation for it, whatever.

17 That's my story.

18 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Any questions
19 here?

20 MR. EVE: Let me just ask a usual
21 one. The -- we've heard recommended amounts for the
22 widows and the families of a million point one is
23 what the other lady got, and we've heard a billion
24 and a half for those who were hostages and the yard

1 who survived, what do you since you're one of them,
2 what do you think would be a fair compensation?

3 MR. HUEHN: I went through a lot of
4 torture, I'll say that.

5 MR. EVE: Okay.

6 MR. HUEHN: But I don't think
7 that -- billions of dollars isn't necessary, but
8 certainly some compensation should be authorized.
9 Some compensation. After all we do -- I still leave
10 vicariously after all this healing and that, the
11 suffering that I had to go through.

12 And I think there should be some
13 compensation.

14 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Did you go
15 back to work?

16 MR. HUEHN: I did after about four
17 months, yes. But I -- I was given a -- first all of
18 all I'll tell you the truth I got ready to go to work
19 about four months later and I got all dressed up and
20 my wife said, "Honey, you're not going to work
21 today." I was as white as a ghost. I was afraid to
22 go out of the house. So, I changed my clothes and I
23 waited another week. Finally I got the nerve up, I
24 said, I've got to get going, I can't do this forever.

1 So, I went back and the lieutenant
2 met me at the door good to see you and he says now
3 you come in, see what you're going to do here, stay
4 with me. I'll be with you all the while, took me
5 over to where all the gunshot wounds or and there was
6 still some of us were at. And I stayed that day for
7 a half a day. And they says you can go home anytime
8 you want. I said I'm so glad to be here.

9 So, there were two days, I got used
10 to it slowly. I asked for an outside job they were
11 nice inmates that were just minor crimes, no
12 murderers or, you know, things like that. These are
13 guys who might have stolen a little bit here and
14 there. But anyway, they were assigned. I have
15 eight -- I think it was eight and I worked outside
16 the prison there and cleaned the gear and cleaning
17 here, there, what have you.

18 And after that I decided I'd like
19 to go on the night shift, A block where all the good
20 companies are, the farmers and outside gangs and all
21 our -- our custom inmates. And I worked out on that
22 in A block and they were night shifts where
23 everything was under control and I expect I could
24 leave early.

1 MR. AUBRY: During the -- the four
2 months that you were off you -- you received a
3 paycheck. Did you -- is that -- did you handle that
4 with Workman's Comp or --?

5 MR. HUEHN: That's what they gave
6 us, just a paycheck, yes.

7 MR. AUBRY: Just a paycheck?

8 MR. HUEHN: Just a paycheck.

9 MR. AUBRY: But you didn't know
10 that that was Workman's Comp necessarily? Do
11 they --?

12 MR. HUEHN: Oh, no, no, no. That
13 was just a -- just regular pay.

14 MR. AUBRY: A regular paycheck?

15 MR. HUEHN: Just a regular pay.

16 MR. AUBRY: And how many -- how
17 many years did you continue to work after Attica?

18 MR. HUEHN: Let me think. Let's
19 see, that was -- ten years. Ten years.

20 MR. AUBRY: Ten years. Did you --
21 did you retain the letter from Governor Rockefeller?

22 MR. HUEHN: Yes.

23 MR. AUBRY: You still have that?

24 MR. HUEHN: Yes.

1 MR. AUBRY: And how -- how --
2 how --?

3 MR. HUEHN: He felt sorry, glad to
4 hear I was out.

5 MR. AUBRY: Again, how soon after,
6 do you remember, one to two months?

7 MR. HUEHN: Probably a couple of
8 months afterward.

9 MR. AUBRY: Okay. Thank you.

10 MR. VOLKER: Let me just say
11 something, Elmer. I -- there were a lot heros in
12 Attica and you certainly were one of them. In fact,
13 because of you it took another forty-five minutes to
14 get -- it took me like forty-five minutes if I'm not
15 mistaken to get control of a good part of Lieutenant
16 Curtis. I believe Curtis one time supposedly said
17 that if he knew you were responsible and the two of
18 you, you know, are real heros and fortunate.

19 MR. HUEHN: Well, we were both
20 bleeding so bad that they -- they didn't dare hit us
21 anymore because they didn't want to kill us.
22 Whatever, but anyway they tried to get me out.

23 MR. EVE: Can I just ask what
24 amazed us with the other group that I didn't and

1 decided not to, one of their testimonies was the --
2 the C.O.'s gun killed their father. And then another
3 relative later on said he examined the body looked
4 all over or whatever and he saw no gunshot wounds.
5 How is that possible? I mean the families bought
6 that, but I guess that's why it's so important to see
7 the autopsy reports because I heard them say they
8 sort of a conflicting statement there. One, the
9 family felt from the first letter that was read by
10 the daughter for the mother and then someone else
11 said that her relative saw their father's body and
12 could not see any gunshot wounds. And --.

13 MR. HUEHN: Of course, I was
14 like -- see, I couldn't --.

15 MR. EVE: No, but -- but -- but --.

16 MR. HUEHN: I heard that it was
17 people who -- that were shot there. They were heavy
18 into it, hit by bullets and so forth. That's what
19 I -- personally I hollered out. I'm a hostage
20 because I didn't have any clothes on because they
21 couldn't see.

22 COMMISSIONER GOORD: We're going to
23 take a fifteen-minute break, eleven-thirty.

24 Thank you. Thank you very much.

1 (A recess was taken.)

2 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Good morning,
3 Mrs. Fargo. How are you today?

4 MRS. FARGO: I'm back again.

5 COMMISSIONER GOORD: You ready?

6 MRS. FARGO: The testimony I'm
7 going to be reading today is from Fred Miller, who
8 lives in Georgia. Some of it is from him and some is
9 from his wife, Delores.

10 (Reading) "My husband, Fred
11 Miller, has asked me to write on his behalf. He has
12 had a hard time writing and expressing himself. He
13 is -- he was an industrial foreman, civilian
14 employee, age forty-two, in metal shop one. He was a
15 hostage and a survivor.

16 "Fred was at work in the metal shop
17 when the riot started. Shortly thereafter the
18 inmates broke through the doors and he was taken
19 hostage. They herded -- herded us into the office,
20 starting -- started hitting us and we were told to
21 strip down to our underwear. We were told to run
22 down the halls through the broken glass and were
23 taken to D Block.

24 "We were placed on a long wooden

1 bench. We were then blindfolded and our hands tied.
2 The next day I was given inmate garb to wear, but no
3 shoes. The third day I got a pair of inmates shoes.
4 We were all confined in one area and slept on the
5 ground. The Muslims surrounded us for our
6 protection.

7 "While in the yard we could hear
8 the grinding wheels running and figured they were
9 making weapons. We could smell gasoline and thought
10 we might be burned. Many of us were ill, cold and
11 hungry. The anticipation of what was to come was
12 frightening. All I could think about -- think of was
13 about my family and what would happen if. We heard
14 talk of some being murdered in there. We could only
15 listen and stay alert and pray.

16 "The morning the prison was retaken
17 I was being held by two inmates. They put me on a
18 wooden platform in the yard and I was being held by a
19 towel around my neck. Down the front of my blindfold
20 I could see the lead hammer like one to take dents
21 out of fenders being held by an inmate.

22 "When the helicopter came over to
23 drop the gas canisters the one inmate hit me hard on
24 the top back of my head and I went down. I was in a

1 subconscious state in and out, but I could hear them
2 talking. The one said to the other, should I hit him
3 again. The other one responded, no, he's dead. I
4 pretended I was. I could hear gunshots and moaning
5 all around me.

6 "After the shooting stopped I was
7 found by someone who figured out I was not an inmate.
8 Hard to tell with everyone dressed alike. I was put
9 on a stretcher and taken by ambulance to St. Jerome's
10 Hospital in Batavia."

11 And I'd like to make an editorial
12 comment here. Because it was my husband who held his
13 head all the way to the hospital, Fred -- he -- they
14 were in one of those Army or Army ambulances and he
15 held his head with a towel and he could feel that
16 there was something drastically wrong with his head.

17 (Reading) "It was determined
18 there -- there that I had a concussion and a compound
19 fractured skull, which would require surgery so they
20 transported me to St. -- Strong Memorial Hospital in
21 Rochester.

22 "After being stabilized they
23 decided to wait a day or two to operate so the
24 swelling would go down some. On Thursday I went to

1 surgery for repair of my head. They attempted to
2 lift up the skull bone, clean out the clots and
3 splinters. I was very ill after because of infection
4 and was delirious for several days.

5 "My eyes were black as coal and I
6 could do nothing for myself. After a few days my
7 temperature started to go down. My wife had the
8 unpleasant task of answering my questions. Did
9 Monteleone make it. No. Did Valone (phonetic
10 spelling) make it. No. Everyday a different hostage
11 name.

12 "The neurologist who did the
13 surgery said he's fine, full recovery. Fred was out
14 of work for six months recovering. He returned to
15 work, same job, same place. Why not? Wife, two
16 teenage daughters, mortgage to pay, life must go on,
17 no choice.

18 "It wasn't long before he knew he
19 wasn't the same. Beyond the nervous and anxious
20 feelings he had a hard time remembering. He would
21 come home from work completely exhausted. His pocket
22 would be full of notes he had taken trying to
23 remember blueprints, et cetera. We thought it was
24 nerves.

1 "For eight years he tried and tried
2 and his health went down. He'd go see our family
3 doctor, get some more medication. He was taking four
4 five-hundred milligrams of Xanax a day for neck pain
5 and he'd rub and rub, take another pill, and go to
6 work. He still takes Xanax three times a day,
7 twenty-five milligrams.

8 "Finally he was at the point of
9 mental breakdown and could go no more. We contacted
10 a Comp lawyer, Senator Dale Volker, our family
11 physician, Dr. Paul Steinberg (phonetic spelling),
12 who had been overseeing his care since the riot, and
13 together they reopened the case.

14 "A CAT scan of his head showed
15 brain damage at the site of injury. Brain damage
16 caused lots of short term memory, loss of
17 comprehension in reading and loss of taste and smell.
18 X-rays showed compressed vertebrae between the fifth
19 and sixth in his neck from the hit on the head. More
20 recent x-rays done in March 2000 shows spurs and
21 arthritis. These caused his left hand to tingle
22 today.

23 "The next months were spent going from
24 doctor to doctor. The State wanted to be sure he was

1 sick. Finally in 1981 he was retired on a disability
2 retirement, Workman's Comp reduced state pension. He
3 had used up all of his sick leave during this time,
4 so he has to pay for his own health insurance."

5 And this is Dee's part of the
6 testimony.

7 (Reading) "On September 9th, 1971
8 I was working as usual in my beauty shop in our home.
9 I received a telephone call from a customer --
10 guard's wife telling me about the riot and that Fred
11 was a hostage. All I could do was entrust him to God
12 who was in -- it was out of our hands.

13 "I was fortunate that Dr. Paul
14 Steinberg was our family physician and also the
15 prison doctor. He called me everyday and gave a
16 report on what he observed while in there. I
17 insisted that our daughters attend school everyday
18 and tried to keep optimistic for their sakes.

19 "On the morning of September 13th
20 everybody I knew came to our house, including our
21 pastor of the Baptist church. We prayed and listened
22 to the final news as the national guard and the state
23 police retook the prison. It wasn't long before the
24 telephone range and I heard that Fred had been

1 injured.

2 "I immediately was taken to St.
3 Jerome's and then on to Strong Memorial Hospital. I
4 spent the next two weeks at Fred's side everyday.
5 But I had two daughters too, so when I came home his
6 uncle would go in and feed him and stay overnight
7 until I got there the next morning. He was very ill
8 at first. Infection in his head injury -- in head
9 injuries is not uncommon. It kept us busy keeping
10 all of the tubes in his body straight.

11 "Finally he started to improve and
12 after a couple of weeks I brought him home. On the
13 way home I noticed a skunk smell, one had been hit in
14 the road. Fred smelled nothing. We knew something
15 was different.

16 "Over the next months I watched as
17 he struggled with periods of anxiety and depression,
18 but he got stronger and his friends encouraged him to
19 get back to hunting again. He returned after six
20 months to work. I noticed a big personality change
21 which I didn't really understand.

22 "The doctor at Strong had said full
23 recovery, no problems. It was much later before I
24 understood what was really going on, not just nerves

1 as I'd thought.

2 "After Fred retired we decided to
3 leave New York State and move to Georgia to be near
4 our daughter and son-in-law. Our Attica home
5 overlooked the high gray wall and of all of our
6 friends whose lives revolved around employment at the
7 prison were a constant reminder of the September 1971
8 episode.

9 "I thought perhaps Fred's health
10 would improve some if he wasn't constantly reminded.
11 It was a big decision to move, a real step of faith.
12 However, new state, new life, new -- no job, small
13 income, bad health, it took courage.

14 Our new life gave Fred new streets
15 to explore, new faces to meet, new things to think
16 about. He was able to be outside everyday even in
17 the winter.

18 "I went to work to supplement our
19 disability pension. His health did improve, at least
20 the emotional part without the daily reminder of the
21 Attica Prison. He started to learn how to compensate
22 for his disability, write himself notes to remember.
23 He learned that sugar and salt tasted different even
24 though chocolate and vanilla were the same. He

1 couldn't smell skunks. He could detect smoke sort
2 of.

3 "Our new chiropractor relieved, but
4 could not cure the neck problems. Our new Dr. Jones
5 was very compassionate and understanding of his
6 shortcomings from being through terrible experiences.
7 The most productive years of Fred's life were cut
8 short. At fifty he was just beginning to earn
9 through increments and change and pay-grades. He
10 retired in 1981 on Workman's Compensation at 1971
11 level of ninety-five dollars a week. Our
12 compensation lawyer got fifteen dollars of this until
13 paid off. He's had a supplement since 1980s.

14 "His monthly pension of nine
15 hundred eighty-three dollars was reduced by Workman's
16 Compensation and health insurance. Health insurance
17 has soared in cost from nine dollars in 1981 to
18 seventy-five dollars in 1999. All state retirees
19 received two cost of living raises in the 1990s.

20 "Social security reduced greatly
21 because he had ten zero income years. He was turned
22 down twice for federal disability. Worst of all,
23 state -- state pension compensation stops at his
24 death. No benefits for his spouse, no health

1 insurance. Unable to get additional life insurance
2 because he's a risk factor.

3 "We received a letter from Governor
4 Rockefeller right after the riot. Also one from
5 Assemblyman Frank Walkly (phonetic spelling).
6 Senator Dale Volker helped reopen Fred's Comp care in
7 1980, that's all in twenty-eight years."

8 And this is Fred talking again.

9 (Reading) "From what has been
10 mentioned throughout this report and is needless to
11 say that I have been a basket case for years.
12 Between physical and emotional problems, as well as
13 financial insecurities, all of life's daily decisions
14 have fallen on my wife to handle the best way she
15 could. She has looked after my health, encouraged me
16 when depressed, handled all the bills, budgeted our
17 income and made most of all of the decisions that
18 were necessary because I just wasn't able to cope
19 with anything outside of getting up and taking care
20 of myself.

21 "Besides all of this she worked
22 outside the home until her retirement in -- at
23 sixty-two in 1993."

24 And I might add a personal note

1 there. She's had a stroke.

2 "To say the last twenty-eight years
3 have been easy would be ridiculous, but life goes on
4 and you make the most of what you are handed.
5 Together, with a strong faith in God, we have made
6 the most of a harrowing ordeal, which left our lives
7 changed forever. We were told you cannot sue the
8 State. We were given no advice by the State or
9 anyone else concerning any options we might have.
10 So, on that basis we went forward the best we could,
11 never expecting anything to come out of Fred's
12 involvement in the '71 riot."

13 "When we were given the article
14 from the Atlanta Journal concerning the inmates
15 getting a settlement for their part we were totally
16 shocked and dismayed. How could the state of New
17 York do this and make no attempt to compensate all
18 the innocent workers who were caught in the middle?
19 It has not been easy dragging these memories back to
20 the forefront of our minds. We have been trying for
21 years to forget most of these events in order to
22 survive and move on.

23 "We hope that the state of New York
24 will eventually be forced to do what would have been

1 right in the beginning. Thank you."

2 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Thank you,
3 Mrs. Fargo. Thank the Miller family for us too also.

4 We're going to take a break for
5 lunch. Dee has -- we've provided lunch for you and
6 we'll get started again at one o'clock.

7 (A luncheon recess was taken.)

8 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Mr. Raymond
9 Bogart, please.

10 MR. BOGART: Good afternoon.

11 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Good
12 afternoon, sir.

13 FROM THE FLOOR: Good afternoon.

14 MR. BOGART: Just like that
15 commercial, can you hear me now?

16 Good afternoon. My name is Raymond
17 Frederick Bogart. I live in Auburn, New York and I'm
18 a retired New York State correction officer.

19 I started working for the
20 Department of Corrections on April 16th, 1970 at
21 Greenhaven Correctional Facility. No training, never
22 was inside of a prison before. At Greenhaven they
23 gave you a nightstick and a set of keys and said
24 follow the inmates. Boy, that's what you call on the

1 job training.

2 Four months later I did go to the
3 training academy for three weeks and then two months
4 later I was transferred to Attica, New York. I liked
5 Attica. It was only two hours from Auburn, New York,
6 where Greenhaven was four hours.

7 Also at Attica they had rooms for
8 the officers that lived out of town, which you could
9 rent for two dollars a week in the administration
10 building, which helped me with a wife and four little
11 children back in Auburn, New York. But the only bad
12 thing about it, when you got off duty you were still
13 inside the prison behind the walls.

14 While in Attica I never had any
15 training on riot control and I didn't even know if
16 they had a plan for riot control. But in the summer
17 of '71 you could feel a change at Attica. The
18 tension was starting to get bad. In September of '71
19 the tension was very bad. The inmates seemed to be
20 more hostile towards the officers.

21 On September 8th, '71 after I
22 finished my tour of duty from seven a.m. to three
23 p.m. the tension was so bad I just had to get away
24 and I got in my car and drove back to Auburn, New

1 York, knowing I'd have to get up early, be back at
2 the seven a.m. lineup on September 9th. On September
3 9th we were short twenty-nine officers, five
4 sergeants and two lieutenants.

5 Also, on September 9th at the seven
6 a.m. lineup Lieutenant Curtis was there explaining
7 about the problem they had the night before on
8 September 8th, '71. He said be careful, we don't
9 know if there will be more problems today. Do not
10 open your cell doors or your in-gates on your company
11 until you are told to. And if we have a problem, let
12 them know.

13 I was assigned to A Block, Two
14 Company. After lineup all the officers were walking
15 to their different assignments. We're all
16 discussing, hoping nothing would happen today. But
17 we all knew it was just a matter of time before
18 something happened.

19 When I got to Two Company I opened
20 the lock box. The lock box is a big metal box at the
21 end of each company. And inside this box there's all
22 the brass handles to every cell on the company. By
23 this time I'm all uptight, my hands are all wet with
24 sweat and I'm waiting. And finally they say run two

1 company to the mess hall or open the cell doors, I'm
2 sorry, on Two Company.

3 So, I'm trying to open them, but my
4 hands are slipping off the brass handles. But I
5 finally did manage to get them all open. To my
6 surprise I didn't have a problem, but the tension --
7 the tension was very, very bad. Finally the word
8 came, run two company to the mess hall. So, I opened
9 the in-gate and closed the lock box. You always got
10 to remember to close the lock box because you got
11 forty inmates marching off beside you and they can
12 reach right in quick and open any cell door that they
13 want to. So, you got to remember to close that lock
14 box.

15 So, off the company they ran. I
16 didn't have a problem, but the tension bad, bad, bad.
17 We marched to the mess hall, no problem. Tension,
18 bad. We got through with the mess hall, no problem.
19 So, on the way back I came to Time Square. Time
20 Square is an area in the center of the prison with
21 all these different gates that control the movements
22 of the inmates to different parts of the prison. All
23 the gates to A Block were open.

24 Normally at this time the inmates

1 would go to the yard after the mess hall, but because
2 of the problem of the night before, on September 8th,
3 they were supposed to lock back in their cells. So,
4 when the inmates got to A yard door and found it was
5 locked, and we're told they had to lock back in their
6 cell, that's when the problems start.

7 Now, here I am, I'm coming back
8 from the mess hall not even knowing that there's a
9 problem in front of A yard door. So, as I get
10 through Times Square and I start going down the
11 corridor to A Block there it is. There's a big group
12 of inmates in front of A yard door and at the same
13 time here comes Lieutenant Curtis. He's walking up
14 to the inmates. And soon as he gets to those inmates
15 I heard, "You no good mother f'r" and the inmates
16 started beating Lieutenant Curtis. So, what a shock
17 that is to me.

18 But immediately I run ahead of my
19 company, go down and help Lieutenant Curtis by
20 pulling an inmate back. The first thing that hit me
21 was a white football helmet and when that hit me in
22 the side of the face my -- my nightstick flew out of
23 my hand. I never understood it, that being a young
24 officer, why did they all like football. You -- it's

1 hard enough to break up a fight when they're just in
2 their normal clothing, let alone football helmets,
3 shoulder pads and the works.

4 But anyway, when I got hit in the
5 side of the face and my nightstick flew out of my
6 hand, I thought I had died and went to heaven.
7 Something wonderful feeling, warm, something soft was
8 flowing all over me. And when I come to and realized
9 where I was and what I was, the blood running in my
10 eyes, my ears, my mouth, all over -- all over me.

11 While all this was going on Elmer
12 Huehn, the hall captain of A Block or the first
13 officer, he come down to help Lieutenant Curtis and
14 myself. And he was also beaten for coming down to
15 help us. To this day I don't know how we got away
16 from the inmates. I don't know how we got away from
17 them in front of A yard door and I don't know how we
18 got away from them in A Block.

19 But all three of us, Lieutenant
20 Curtis, Elmer Huehn and myself, we all ran down the
21 corridor to A Block. Soon as we got into A Block
22 Lieutenant Curtis went to the phone. The inmates
23 were right behind us, they could have grabbed us at
24 any time. I don't know why they didn't. But he got

1 to the phone, the inmates yanked the phone out of the
2 wall, tipped over the desk, and while this was going
3 on I'm going to the gate that leads out of A Block to
4 the administration building.

5 There was an officer on the other
6 side of the gate. I couldn't tell who he was because
7 the blood was running so bad in my eyes I couldn't
8 recognize him. I'm yelling to him, "Please open the
9 gate, please open the gate, let me out of here." And
10 it sounded like he was crying. I can't open this
11 gate for anybody.

12 Again, at this moment I think it
13 was Elmer Huehn, he said, "Over here". We all ran
14 down the flats -- the company on the flats, over the
15 first floor of the cell block. The in-gate was
16 closed. The inmates are pounding on the in-gate,
17 "We'll get you mother f'ers, we'll get you." We
18 finally went down and found a cell door open on the
19 company. I -- I'm not doing anything, I'm getting --
20 getting weaker and going into shock.

21 But Elmer Huehn and Lieutenant
22 Curtis, they found the cell door open. Lieutenant
23 Curtis saw a movement in the administration building
24 so he's flashing the light on and off in the cell.

1 He found a white shirt in the cell, he's waving the
2 white shirt, hoping somebody would see us, but
3 nothing ever come of that.

4 So, Elmer Huehn and Lieutenant
5 Curtis started barricading the front of the cell.
6 They picked up the bed, stuck the legs through the
7 bars of the cell door and of the cell. Then they
8 wrapped the belt around the cell door and the -- and
9 the bars of the cell.

10 At that time -- about that time the
11 sirens went off, letting everybody know we got a big
12 problem at Attica. Also, we had an inmate on the
13 company with us, he was the clerk of A Block. He
14 would mop up all the blood and he would come back and
15 say the inmates are working on the in-gate. But he
16 didn't have to tell us, we could hear the inmates
17 working on the in-gate.

18 So, finally the inmate comes down
19 and says you better get ready -- the inmates had the
20 keys and they're coming down to get you. So, we all
21 start praying and making ourself right with God at
22 that moment. Finally the inmates come down gallery
23 with their white hoods covering their faces and they
24 stopped in front of the cell and they said, "Come

1 out." We -- no, we're not coming out.

2 Finally they bring out this
3 gasoline, either come out or we're going to burn you
4 out. So, really you don't have much of a choice.
5 But anyway Elmer Huehn, he was up on the bed hoping
6 his weight would keep the bed on the bars of the
7 cell. And he started talking with the inmates. And
8 a decision was made that the inmates just wanted us
9 for hostages. They didn't want to harm us anymore.
10 So, the barricade was taken down, the inmates came in
11 and got Lieutenant Curtis and Elmer Huehn,
12 blindfolded them and led them away.

13 Me, I can almost think -- see what
14 they were thinking when they looked at me. Here I am
15 all covered with blood. They just picked me up and
16 carried me to D yard. They didn't bring me to where
17 the other officers and hostages were. They had a
18 first aid area set up in D yard for the inmates. So,
19 that's where the inmates brought me. When I got
20 there at the first aid area there was an inmate there
21 that I knew. He was an inmate nurse. His name was
22 Tiny Swift (phonetic spelling). And I felt a little
23 better because at least I knew him.

24 And he give me something for my

1 pain and he -- and I could hear him talking to the
2 other inmates. This officer is hurt bad. He's lost
3 a lot of blood and he should be taken out of here.
4 And then he come back and said I'll get back to you.
5 I'll try to get back in.

6 By then my face was all swelled up.
7 I'm laying on my stomach like this because my back is
8 slit open where I got cut. And of course, by now, I
9 had -- Lieutenant Curtis really gave me a cloth and I
10 kept it on my head and that sort of slowed the
11 bleeding down. So, finally Tiny Swift got back to me
12 with another inmate and they had a stretcher with
13 them. They said I'm going to try and get you out of
14 the area. But by that time the inmates had guards at
15 all the different doors that led out of D yard.

16 So, they carried me to the door
17 and the inmates said, "Take that mother f'ing pig
18 back, he's not going anywhere." So, back to the
19 first aid area I go. Tiny Swift says I'm going to
20 try to get back to you. Well, I'm laying there, I'm
21 looking around the yard. The inmates got all kinds
22 of weapons. They're sharpening them on the walls,
23 the concrete. And one inmate, he was standing on the
24 table, he had a white band and big old glasses. He

1 was explaining something to the inmates.

2 And finally later in the afternoon Tiny
3 Swift gets back to me. And he says I'm going to try
4 one more time. If they don't let you go this time, I
5 do not know what's going to happen to you. So, away
6 we go. We got to the door, the same thing happened.
7 But this time Tiny Swift said if you don't let this
8 officer go, he's going to die. And they hemmed and
9 hawed, they didn't want to let us go, but they
10 finally did.

11 By this time the state police and
12 the correction officers had retaken A Block. So,
13 Tiny Swift and the other inmate, they carried me out
14 the door, across the corridor, through A yard, into A
15 Block corridor. By then the gates are all locked
16 because the state police have retaken A Block. So,
17 they laid me on the floor. And someone in the block
18 hollered who do you have there. We have an officer
19 and we think his name is Bogart. And the state
20 police asked Tiny Swift and the others do you want to
21 come out now with officer. He said I can't, I got to
22 go, you know, back in.

23 So, when Tiny Swift and the other
24 inmate left the gates were opened. They come out and

1 got me. I was, from there, put in the ambulance, on
2 the way to St. Jerome's Hospital in Batavia, New
3 York.

4 That night when my wife come to
5 visit me she told the nurse, "That's not my husband."
6 And the nurse said, "Yes, that's Officer Bogart."
7 And I probably did look like somebody else because
8 I'm laying on my stomach. My face is all swollen and
9 black and blue, my head's all bandaged up. And
10 she -- and when the nurse said, "Yes, that's your
11 husband", she just came back into the room and just
12 cried and cried and cried.

13 After the riot -- I'm not even
14 following my blueprint, but I'll go ahead. But this
15 is what happened. After the riot we met with
16 Commissioner Oswald in a Presbyterian church in
17 Attica, New York. And he promised, "Don't worry
18 about a thing, the State's going to take care of you
19 and your family." But the most important thing he
20 forgot to tell us if we accept our compensation we'll
21 never be able to sue the State for our pain and
22 suffering.

23 My -- let me get to the last one
24 here. The after effects really is what I'm trying to

1 say. My after effects right after the riot were I
2 had very bad migraine headaches that laid me right
3 out on the floor they were so bad. Plus I was on
4 tranquilizers for five months. You just mention the
5 word prison and I'm shaking like this and I have to
6 pop a tranquilizer and finally I'd calm down.

7 Today every time I go to the barber
8 shop to get my hair cut and he puts that straight
9 razor on my head and bingo, there's Attica right in
10 front of me. I hate being in large crowds, in the
11 center of large crowds. But my worst time is
12 September when we go to memorial services in Attica.
13 Last year was the worst time for me because they had
14 pictures of everyone that was killed. And I've
15 worked with them officers and right away I'm getting
16 this guilt feeling. Why am I alive and they were
17 killed. I still can't understand that. But I'm
18 thankful that I'm here.

19 Everyone here knows our five
20 points, so I feel -- you know, I'll go over them
21 quickly. Somebody should come forward and apologize.
22 Opening the records, I feel every widow, member of
23 the family of an officer, hostage, if they want to
24 sue, let them sue. Counseling, I feel if anyone

1 needs counseling dealing with the horror of the riot,
2 the state of New York should help them. That's how I
3 feel.

4 Compensation, I feel every widow,
5 every officer taken hostage, injured, should be
6 fairly compensated for their pain and suffering.

7 And at this point I'd like to thank
8 the state of New York for letting us have our
9 memorial service every September 13th in front of
10 Greenhaven (sic) Correctional Facility. And thank
11 you for letting me tell my story even though I didn't
12 go word by word. But that's the gist of it. Thanks
13 a lot, guys.

14 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Thank you very
15 much, Mr. Bogart. Do you have any questions?

16 MR. AUBRY: What happened to Tiny
17 Swift?

18 MR. BOGART: Pardon?

19 MR. AUBRY: What happened to Tiny
20 Swift?

21 MR. BOGART: Tiny Swift, his name
22 is -- his name was Ralph Swift --

23 MR. AUBRY: Uh-huh.

24 MR. BOGART: -- and the governor

1 pardoned him for helping the inmates and the other
2 officers and the poor devil got hit by a car and was
3 killed after he was pardoned. But --.

4 MR. AUBRY: Okay.

5 MR. EVE: Can I just ask, Tiny, if
6 I recall was in prison for committing murder, am I
7 correct?

8 MR. BOGART: Yeah.

9 MR. EVE: He was a big fella?

10 MR. BOGART: He was a big fella --

11 MR. EVE: Big fella.

12 MR. BOGART: He had the nickname --

13 MR. EVE: Yeah, Tiny Swift.

14 MR. BOGART: -- Tiny Swift.

15 MR. EVE: And he was --

16 MR. BOGART: Yeah, he got --.

17 MR. EVE: -- very, very, very

18 attentive to the --

19 MR. BOGART: He not only --.

20 MR. EVE: -- the inmates and the
21 guards, yeah.

22 MR. BOGART: And the officers. He
23 worked with us.

24 MR. EVE: And I remember him. In

1 fact that's the first time I've heard his name --

2 MR. BOGART: Yeah.

3 MR. EVE: -- since then. But --.

4 MR. BOGART: I think I mentioned
5 him to you in Albany.

6 MR. EVE: Yeah. You may have --
7 you may have mentioned it.

8 MR. BOGART: Yeah.

9 MR. EVE: Yeah, Tiny Swift. Yeah.
10 Yeah.

11 MR. BOGART: Yeah, so --.

12 MR. EVE: Okay.

13 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Thank you
14 very -- go ahead. I'm sorry.

15 MR. AUBRY: There was no mention of
16 Workman's Compensation at the meeting that -- that
17 was held at that time?

18 MR. BOGART: No.

19 MR. AUBRY: Were you -- did they
20 see you in the -- they came to you in the hospital
21 obviously. You were hospitalized for how long after?

22 MR. BOGART: See, that's one thing
23 I left out. I was in the -- actually I was just in
24 the hospital one day because the next morning the

1 doctor came in and said we got you sewed back
2 together, we've done all we can for you now, it's --
3 your family doctor can take care of you from here.

4 MR. AUBRY: Uh-huh.

5 MR. BOGART: And I said to him, if
6 you think it's all right, boy, I'm glad to go home.
7 So, that's what happened. But the only thing else
8 that happened to me when I was at the hospital,
9 somebody from the state of New York said, don't talk
10 to -- come right to the room. I think my wife was
11 with me, don't talk to anybody. And here I couldn't
12 hardly talk because my mouth was all swelled up.

13 MR. AUBRY: And that was -- that
14 was the --

15 MR. BOGART: That was at --.

16 MR. AUBRY: -- that was from there
17 that -- and then you got a check every month like
18 your paycheck da, da, da was that it?

19 MR. BOGART: Yeah. It looked just
20 like a regular paycheck. Yes, it did, sir. Yes.

21 MR. AUBRY: Thank you. Thank you.

22 MR. BOGART: Thank you.

23 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Thank -- thank
24 you, Mr. Bogart --

1 MR. BOGART: Thank you.

2 COMMISSIONER GOORD: -- thank you
3 very, very much.

4 MR. BOGART: You betcha.

5 COMMISSIONER GOORD: The Whalen
6 family, please.

7 Good afternoon.

8 MS. SPATOLA: Hi.

9 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Hi.

10 MS. SPATOLA: My name is Colleen
11 Whalen Spatola.

12 MS. HENNING: Coreen Whalen
13 Henning.

14 MS. WHALEN: And Fran Whalen.

15 MS. SPATOLA: I live in Owego, New
16 York and I'm going to try and speak on behalf of my
17 family. None of us were really nuts about doing this
18 and I got elected and I don't say no very well. So,
19 I guess I'm the loser or the winner, however you want
20 to look at it.

21 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Thank you.

22 MS. SPATOLA: I'm the daughter of
23 Harrison William Whalen. My dad was one of the
24 corrections officers who was taken hostage and slain

1 in the Attica Prison uprising.

2 In addition to speaking on behalf
3 of my mom and my sister, I'm also speaking on behalf
4 of my grandmother, my father's mother. Her name is
5 Garnetta Whalen (phonetic spelling).

6 Dee was very helpful and she gave
7 me like the outlining for the testimony to kind of
8 try to follow so that I wouldn't forget anything.
9 And I tried really hard to follow it because I wanted
10 to be able to give everybody a very accurate picture
11 of how the events of September 13th, 1971 forever
12 altered the course of my family's lives. But when I
13 sat right down and tried to go step by step through
14 the outline I realized that some of that history is
15 gone for us forever.

16 I was twelve years old, my sister
17 was eleven and we were little kids. Nobody told us
18 what was going on. We didn't understand a lot of
19 what was happening. Mom is only sixty-four years old
20 right now, but she lives with a type of
21 alcohol-induced dementia and she doesn't remember a
22 lot about that time.

23 My grandmother is ninety-one years
24 old and she's in failing health. Her mind is as

1 sharp as a tack. She's one awesome lady. But that
2 time period in her life was a very painful one and it
3 hurts her a great deal and I wasn't willing to bring
4 it all up and open those wounds. So, my perceptions
5 are going to focus instead on our lives and our
6 family and the dreams that were destroyed on
7 September 9th, 1971. Because that's the day my dad
8 got up, he kissed me goodbye and went to work and
9 never came home again.

10 From what my mom tells me, my dad
11 had been a corrections officer for about thirteen
12 years by September of 1971. He started his career
13 with the state of New York in Attica and he only
14 worked there for a few weeks and he was transferred
15 to Auburn and then to Mattawan and then back to
16 Attica.

17 And that was what their game plan
18 was. I mean my parents had hoped that he would end
19 up back in Attica before my sister and I started
20 school because that's where all of our families were
21 from. That's where they bought their house and where
22 they wanted to raise their family. And my dad had
23 been employed at Attica for about ten years at the
24 time of the riot.

1 Mom told me that she first learned
2 of the hostage situation when she heard a special
3 broadcast on the radio. She later received a phone
4 call from the Department of Corrections confirming
5 that my father was among the employees who was taken
6 hostage. She was scared to death to leave the house
7 because she was afraid she wouldn't hear the phone.
8 She called the school. They came and got us and in
9 the days that followed most of the information that
10 my mother got were from family members of other
11 hostages. She didn't hear from the State Department
12 of Corrections again.

13 My sister was in sixth grade and
14 she says she clearly remembers being in Mr. Adrian's
15 (phonetic spelling) social studies class when the
16 principal came in and got her and asked her to come
17 to his office. I was in seventh grade. I was in
18 Mrs. Simmons' music class. Patty Lewis was in my
19 class. It was early September and it was hot and the
20 windows were all opened.

21 And right before I went into music
22 class somebody said, "Hey, did you hear there's
23 something going on at the prison." And I -- you
24 know, I -- I was just one of those goody-goody's who

1 just had to get to class on time and I went in. And
2 I'm sitting there confused and all of a sudden you
3 could just hear siren after siren after siren as the
4 emergency vehicles made their way past the school up
5 Route 98 on their way to the prison.

6 I -- I felt so bad for Mrs.
7 Simmons. I can remember her just standing up there,
8 you know, doing her thing and not a person said a
9 word. We all just kind of sat there numb. Everybody
10 knew that something was going on, but nobody really
11 knew what. Mrs. Dolan (phonetic spelling) came in
12 the room. She was the principal's secretary. And I
13 remember in that very sweet, polite voice she had she
14 asked me and Patty Lewis to please come with her to
15 the office. And the only thing that we really had in
16 common was that our dad's worked at Attica. And I
17 remember Patty looking at me and me looking at her
18 and we both just sat there.

19 I remember being scared to death
20 and I thought if I just sit here and I don't go with
21 her, she -- she can't tell me anything bad. And I
22 sat there for a while. When we got to the
23 principal's office he told us that there was a
24 problem at the prison, that they really didn't have

1 too many details, but they thought it would be better
2 if we stayed there for the rest of the afternoon.

3 Mom was afraid to leave the house
4 because she wouldn't hear the phone. Nobody told us
5 anything. We just sat there. And we waited and we
6 got more and more panicked. And I remember when
7 school finally let out Coreen and I walked to the
8 bus. There was this really rotten kid. I was in
9 seventh grade and my memory, I thought he was, like,
10 maybe in tenth or eleventh grade, he lived down the
11 road and he was just a monster. And I remember right
12 outside the bus he kind of like grabbed both of us by
13 the arms and he says, "Oh, did you hear, they've
14 taken like a million hostages and your father got
15 shot in a hundred places and he's going to bleed to
16 death."

17 The bus driver was livid. She
18 wouldn't let him on the bus. And I remember the two
19 of us just sat on the front seat and other children
20 sobbed all the way home.

21 When I look back at it I realize
22 that the human mind is an amazing machine because
23 when things are just too painful to deal with I -- I
24 think we just kind of go on auto pilot, you know.

1 You just kind of get through what you have to get
2 through and you remember what you can remember and
3 the things that hurt you bad, you don't remember.

4 All of the days, those five days
5 during the riot are kind of like a blur. I remember
6 kind of being shuffled from our house to grandma's
7 house and my aunt's house and nobody wanted to talk.
8 Everybody just kind of sat in front of the T.V. and
9 nobody said much of anything.

10 We were forbidden to go outside by
11 ourselves and we were forbidden to answer the phone.
12 Because that day when we got off the bus crying there
13 was actually somebody from the press hiding behind a
14 bush at the end of our driveway. And they wanted to
15 know what kind of a man our father was, did he ever
16 beat us, was he ever mean to us. They just wanted
17 whatever information they could get to make their
18 story sell.

19 I remember being afraid, I remember
20 being really afraid and I prayed like constantly. It
21 got to almost be like a chant. I mean I just kept
22 saying, God, please let everything be all right.
23 Please let everything be all right.

24 I remember seeing my dad on the six

1 o'clock news in a film click and we begged --
2 remember, we begged to be allowed to stay up till
3 eleven o'clock so that we could see him again. And
4 it was awful because he was blindfolded and he had on
5 prisoner's clothes and he looked so sad. He was
6 barefoot. He didn't have any shoes. But at least it
7 was him. And I mean as scary as it was and as sad as
8 he looked, at least I could see him.

9 The day the prison was retaken mom
10 said she actually found out from my grandmother that
11 my dad had been shot and was being taken to St.
12 Jerome's Hospital. And he found out from -- she
13 found out through grandma because grandma was a nurse
14 at St. Jerome's and some of her friends who were at
15 work let her know. She never did hear from the
16 prison. I mean she -- she followed them to the
17 hospital and she stayed with daddy and he got
18 transferred from St. Jerome's to Strong Memorial
19 Hospital in Rochester.

20 That last month of my father's life
21 was on the intensive care unit at Strong Memorial
22 Hospital. My dad suffered three gunshot wounds when
23 the prison was retaken. My dad was a big man. He
24 was six three. He was very active. And one of those

1 bullets severed his spinal column and he never would
2 have moved again.

3 So, now, years later, I mean when I
4 look back on my please let everything be okay, God in
5 his wisdom, did let everything be okay because my
6 father never would have been content to live that
7 kind of a life. But at the time I was furious. I
8 mean I hated God. I thought how could you do this to
9 me. I am twelve years old, I've always done
10 everything I was supposed to and you just took this
11 man from me. That month was awful. They did
12 surgery, they could remove two of the bullets, but
13 one of the bullets was too close to his heart and
14 they couldn't go in and take it out.

15 And mom never came home. She lived
16 at the hospital for that month. And they told her
17 that that bullet wasn't stationary, it -- it was
18 moving. And what they were afraid of was if it moved
19 in a certain way and it hit the heart just right and
20 the heart was contracting it -- it would stop his
21 heart and it would kill him.

22 But daddy had horrible nightmares.
23 And they used to sedate him, you know, to kind to try
24 to help him with the nightmares.

1 I remember that we were allowed to
2 see him once in that month and we were so excited. I
3 mean you can't imagine how long a month is to a
4 twelve-year-old. Your mom's gone, your dad's gone,
5 everybody whose with you is just -- they just look at
6 you and they cry. It's just -- it was awful.

7 And when we got there, I mean we
8 were so excited it took like an hour to get there and
9 we were talking about everything we were going to
10 tell him and everything we wanted to ask him. And
11 when we got there, poor Coreen was terrified. I mean
12 she -- she was so afraid of him. There were so many
13 tubes and so many machines and he'd kind of grown a
14 beard, which he never had. And she got so hysterical
15 they had to take her out of the intensive care unit.

16 I held up a little bit better and
17 they let me stay. And I kept trying to talk to him
18 but he had a tracheostomy and that -- I don't know if
19 any of you have ever tried to talk to somebody with a
20 tracheostomy, but they don't really have a voice.
21 They have like this breathy raspy kind of whisper.
22 And I couldn't understand what he said and I kept
23 trying to talk to him and I kept trying to ask him
24 questions. I'd just say what. And he was really

1 trying hard to explain it and I just remember feeling
2 so bad because I didn't want him to feel bad. I
3 didn't want him to feel bad because I couldn't
4 understand and I felt like we had really hurt him
5 because we were so afraid of him.

6 And you know, when I look back on
7 it, it's frozen forever in time. But I think the
8 whole visit probably took five minutes. I mean they
9 waited forever to let us go in because he was so
10 critical and -- and the whole thing took maybe five
11 minutes. But it was the last time I ever saw my
12 father alive. The bullet they were worried about
13 moved and one month to the day after the retaking of
14 the prison, on October 13th, 1971, my strong,
15 handsome father died.

16 When I look back the whole time
17 during the funeral and after the funeral is pretty
18 much a blur too. I mean I remember like bits and
19 pieces. I remember Marleys Funeral Home in Attica
20 and I remember there were what seemed like hundreds
21 and hundreds of people. And I remember that daddy
22 didn't look like daddy. I hated the way they combed
23 his hair because he never wore his hair like that.
24 And I messed it up so that it would look like him and

1 I got yelled at. I remember the man at the funeral
2 home wasn't too nuts about me.

3 I remember his hands being really,
4 really cold. I -- I remember the streets of Attica
5 and they were lined with more prison guards and
6 people in uniform that I'd ever seen in one place in
7 my entire life before or since. I remember flinching
8 every time they shot the rifles for a twenty-one gun
9 salute. I remember my best friend, Kathy Brugner's
10 (phonetic spelling) mom leaning against the window of
11 her car and crying. There are just bits and pieces.
12 They're -- they're fragments out of time.

13 Mom said she accepted Workmen's
14 Compensation checks because they were offered by the
15 State as a way of taking care of us. Nobody ever
16 told her that if she took those checks that she was
17 going to be waiving the right to ever sue the
18 death -- the State rather for wrongful death. The
19 money that ran our household came from dad's social
20 security payments and his Workmen's Compensation
21 benefits.

22 I remember going back to school
23 after the funeral and being totally ignored. Nobody
24 knew what to say to us, so they just didn't say

1 anything. And as uncomfortable as that was it really
2 beat being at home. Because essentially I lost both
3 my father and my mother that year and my childhood
4 ended.

5 After my dad died my mom began --
6 began drinking very heavily. She was an alcoholic.
7 At twelve years old I got to be the mother. Somebody
8 had to make sure that the house got cleaned and we
9 had clean clothes to wear and that we ate. And
10 basically we fended for ourselves.

11 I stopped bringing friends home
12 from school because you never knew what you'd find
13 when you got there. I can't tell you the number of
14 times I'd come home and I'd find mom all curled up in
15 a fetal position passed out somewhere on the floor in
16 the house. And mom wasn't usually a very nice person
17 when she drank. It's not the mom I remembered. I
18 had a wonderful childhood when I was a little girl.
19 And I think the hardest part was I knew the
20 difference. And part of me still loved her and part
21 of me hated her for what she was doing to us.

22 I resemble my father a great deal
23 and I think that that was probably a very, very
24 painful thing for mom. And I usually took the brunt

1 of her anger.

2 I can remember one night about a
3 month after daddy died when mama said something that
4 would haunt me for years. When I was a kid daddy
5 always used to talk about this big dream he had about
6 moving to Australia. Well, we all know what we're
7 going to do with our dollar and a dream, you know.
8 When we win the lottery, da da da da da da da. Well,
9 daddy's dream was Australia. I didn't want to move
10 to Australia. I loved my house, I loved my friends,
11 I loved my school and the last place in the world I
12 wanted to be was Australia.

13 Those of you who knew my dad knows
14 he was a terrible tease and I think he really enjoyed
15 being my verbal sparring partner. And every once in
16 a while he'd just toss up some little tidbit about
17 Australia and I'd get right on my high horse and I'd
18 rise to the occasion and let him know just what I
19 thought of that idea. We'd bicker back and forth and
20 it was kind of fun. It was like a game.

21 Well, one night mom was drunk and
22 she told me that if I could have kept my big mouth
23 shut we would have moved to Australia, we wouldn't
24 have lived in Alexander and daddy wouldn't have

1 worked at the prison and he wouldn't have died in
2 that riot. She told me that it was my fault that he
3 died. And now as a forty-three year old woman I know
4 that that is absolutely ridiculous, but I want you
5 all to try to imagine what a heartsick, frightened
6 twelve-year-old child felt like.

7 I worshiped the ground my father
8 walked on and my only living parent was screaming in
9 my face that it was my fault that he died. The
10 rational part of me knew that I had absolutely
11 nothing to do with my father's death, but the wounded
12 vulnerable part of me spent the next fifteen years of
13 my life trying to prove to myself and the world that
14 was so perfect it couldn't possibly have been my
15 fault that he died and she drank.

16 I guess I should be pretty thankful
17 I took that road. I mean I -- I could have done
18 things that would have been a lot worse for me in the
19 long run. I mean I could have been an alcoholic, I
20 could have acted out. Instead I was the perfect
21 child. I was the model student. I got straight A's,
22 I was the vice president of the band and the vice
23 president of the chorus. I was a member of the
24 student council, I was the captain of the

1 cheerleading squad, I was the captain of the color
2 guard. I was homecoming queen. I was a member of
3 the honor society, I was a New York State girls State
4 representative. I was revolting.

5 I mean when I look back at my
6 senior yearbook you know how they give everybody
7 something that they were known for, I was known for
8 winning honors. I can remember one of my teachers in
9 high school who was young and newly married said to
10 me one time, "You know, if I ever have kids I hope I
11 get one just like you." And -- and I was screaming,
12 take me. Back then nobody got counseling, nobody
13 offered anybody help. I can remember dragging poor
14 Coreen to an Al-Anon meeting when I had read about it
15 in the newspaper and I thought that was going to be
16 our savior. Well, mom found out about it and she
17 went nuts. She screamed and she yelled and she
18 hollered and she told me it was absolutely nobody
19 else's business what went on in our house and that
20 was the end of my attempt to get some help.

21 Years later as an adult I did seek
22 counseling. It was right after the birth of our
23 third child. And don't get me wrong, he is an
24 awesome child. He was the best of all of my babies.

1 But up until then when we only had two kids I could
2 still be super woman. I was that June Cleaver kind
3 of mom, you know. My house was spotless, you could
4 eat off the floors. My kids were always perfect.
5 There was never anything left undone and I had
6 carried that behavior into my adulthood. I really
7 thought that I had to be perfect.

8 I remember going to this counselor
9 because once Nick was born I felt like I was losing
10 it. I mean I just -- I was being pulled in too many
11 directions. And it was very obvious to me at that
12 point that I wasn't perfect. And I remember this
13 wonderful woman looking at me and telling me that I
14 had been trying to prove to myself since my dad died
15 that I had worth, that I was a valuable person. But
16 in my head somehow it got all mixed up and the only
17 way I thought I could do that was by being perfect.
18 That's an awful lot of pressure to put on yourself.

19 It wasn't until then that I
20 realized just how deeply I had been wounded by what I
21 lived. I can remember I was rejected by my mom and
22 my memories of my father were attacked by the media.
23 I mean I'm sure all of you have felt it. I don't
24 know how many times I've watched a movie about

1 Attica, I've picked up a magazine and read an article
2 and every single time I'd come away with a distinct
3 impression they -- they wanted you to feel like the
4 guards were brutal and that they somehow brought that
5 violence on themselves. But that's not a picture of
6 the father that I remember.

7 The summer before the riot our
8 family took our only real vacation. And we spent ten
9 days going through New England. And we went to
10 Mystic Seaport and Sturbridge Village and Salem. We
11 went to the ocean and we ate in restaurants and we
12 slept in hotels and we drove a lot.

13 I can remember my parents sitting
14 in the front seat of our station wagon. Coreen was
15 asleep and they were talking about a man who had been
16 an inmate at Attica. This guy did beautiful leather
17 work. And I remember my dad purchased a purse for
18 each of us. I still have mine. It was this really
19 pretty tan leather and it had a long shoulder strap
20 and there were flowers and vines worked into the
21 leather. When you lifted up the flap where the purse
22 closed my initials were underneath.

23 Anyway, my mom and dad were talking
24 about this guy and apparently he'd been released and

1 my dad said, you know, I wonder how he made out. I
2 wonder if he's okay. Oh, I was sick of riding in
3 cars and I was sick of eating in restaurants and I
4 really just wanted to sleep in my own bed. I'd had
5 enough of that vacation. I was hot. I was twelve
6 years old and I remember -- you know, all that snotty
7 assurance twelve year olds have, that their opinion
8 is very important and it's warranted. And I can
9 remember saying, "Well, he's nothing but an ex-con,
10 why do you even care."

11 I can vividly remember my father
12 pulling that station wagon across three lines of
13 traffic and asking me to have a seat on the guard
14 rail next to the car with him. Oh God, if I close my
15 eyes I -- you know, you can still hear that whoosh of
16 the cars going by, you know, how the car kind of
17 shakes a little bit from it. And if I close my eyes
18 I can still see those heat shimmers coming off of the
19 road. And I remember my dad looking me in the face
20 and telling me how disappointed he was of me. And he
21 said, you know, he did something wrong, he paid a
22 terrible price for it and now he gets to get on with
23 the rest of his life. It's over. He says how would
24 you like it if I grounded you, you know, for doing

1 something and when it was over I threw it back in
2 your face every single day for the rest of your life.

3 And I remember him telling me that
4 there would be enough people who would do that to
5 that man, but he never thought it would be one of his
6 kids. And I remember being so ashamed of myself. It
7 was probably the most valuable lesson he ever taught
8 me. That's the father I remember. He wasn't a
9 brutal man.

10 All these years later my husband
11 and I have four beautiful children and as parents
12 we've tried really, really hard to instill values in
13 them that are going to help them to find who they are
14 as individuals. One of those values is the
15 importance of treating other people the way you want
16 to be treated. And one of them is just to always do
17 your personal best. Whatever that is, that's good
18 enough. That's all you can do. And one of them is
19 if you hurt somebody, and you're going to, because
20 we're all human beings and it's in our nature, you
21 need to acknowledge it and you need to go to the
22 person that you hurt and you need to tell them you're
23 sorry and you need to ask for their forgiveness.

24 I'd like to let the state of New

1 York and Governor Pataki know that I appreciate this
2 opportunity to tell my family's story. I'd also like
3 to tell you that an apology from the State for wrongs
4 committed over thirty years ago would go a long way
5 to healing some of the pain and hurt that you've
6 witnessed in these rooms. But even if that apology
7 never comes it's very important to me that I have
8 this opportunity to let the state of New York know
9 that I've forgiven them. Anger and bitterness and
10 resentment eat away at a person's soul.

11 After counseling and because I have
12 a tremendous faith in God I have decided personally
13 that there is no room in my life for the agony that
14 being that unforgiving person to put someone through.
15 I would ask this committee to urge the state of New
16 York to provide counseling for those survivors who
17 request it. I don't believe that a person can emerge
18 from an ordeal as traumatic as this one without
19 counseling and remain a whole person.

20 I would ask that the forgotten
21 victims of Attica be allowed to hold a private
22 memorial service every year as they have been allowed
23 to do thus far and I thank you for that. In a way
24 this is our opportunity to honor our loved ones and

1 it's an attempt to let the world know that we're
2 never going to forget them.

3 My oldest daughter, Amber, is a
4 senior in college and her sophomore year in college
5 she had to write a paper about a historical event.
6 But they wanted them to look at the event that was
7 something that had normally been perceived one way
8 and to put a twist on it and -- and look at it from a
9 totally different perspective. Amber chose to
10 remember the uprising at Attica.

11 I'd like to read all of you a quote
12 from her paper and I quote, "So, what happens to the
13 silent heros, the ones who were gunned down by their
14 employers, the ones whose families were stripped of
15 their right to file any grievances when they cashed
16 the death benefit checks they needed to survive? The
17 guards risked their lives everyday protecting our
18 society and their lives were taken by the very people
19 they served, the ones they fought to protect, the
20 state of New York.

21 "Our country awards purple hearts
22 for the type of bravery that these men displayed in
23 their final days. The state of New York saluted them
24 with a dubious phone call from Governor Rockefeller

1 that was tantamount to a death sentence."

2 Those slain at Attica should not be
3 forgotten. What each and every survivor in this room
4 lived should never be forgotten.

5 I would urge this committee to --
6 to recommend compensation for the surviving widows
7 and children. I would also ask that this
8 compensation be somehow protected. This has dragged
9 on for thirty-one years. These people scrimped and
10 saved and they managed to get through, but many of
11 the surviving widows are now of retirement age.
12 They're approaching an age when their health may soon
13 be failing.

14 My mom currently lives with breast
15 cancer that's metastasized to her bones. She also
16 has dementia. The dementia is the progressive type
17 and it's a result of her alcoholism. She currently
18 lives with my family because she can no longer live
19 on her own. But when it becomes impossible for me to
20 continue to work and give her the type of care that
21 she needs, we're going to have to look for
22 alternative living arrangements. And if mom needs to
23 go into a nursing home the cost is greater than six
24 thousand dollars a month. The family can't pay for

1 that privately. The State takes all of the family's
2 assets to provide that care.

3 I don't really think that it would
4 be fair after thirty-one years for the State to
5 recognize their responsibility, offer compensation,
6 and then turn around and take it back.

7 I would like to request that the
8 State open the records investigating the retaking of
9 the prison. Bruce Shapiro stated in his book that
10 those of Attica, that quote, "The blood bath of
11 Attica ranged in the annals of national disgrace with
12 my life, but Lieutenant William Kelly, who commanded
13 the My Lai massacre was sentenced to the brig.
14 Governor Nelson Rockefeller, who ordered the troopers
15 into Attica and called those forty-three deaths quote
16 "justifiable homicide" end quote was elevated to the
17 vice presidency of the United States."

18 Mr. Shapiro saw the irony in this
19 fact. Surely everyone in this room realizes that
20 those records were sealed to protect the state of New
21 York. They wanted to make certain that anyone who
22 cared about the contents of those records was dead
23 long before they were opened.

24 I would ask you to please try and

1 right that wrong. You can't bring back our dad, you
2 can't change the fact that he never saw me or Coreen
3 graduate from high school or college, he didn't get
4 to walk us down the aisle when we got married and he
5 wasn't there to look on proudly when we had our
6 babies. He has six wonderful grandchildren. He
7 would have loved them. And they might never have met
8 him, but we keep his memory alive because I
9 desperately want them to know him. And there are so
10 many ways that he lives on in them. I mean I thought
11 it was kind of funny that Amber chose that to be what
12 she wanted to write her paper about. She's very
13 proud of him.

14 Ryan Harrison, his next oldest
15 grandchild, shares his name and he looks amazingly
16 like the young Red Whalen that my mom and my grandma
17 remember.

18 His next grandson, Travis, joined
19 the United States Navy and carried on his grandpa's
20 tradition of being a sailor.

21 Nicholas was born on July 9th and
22 shares his birthday. Loren is an artist and my dad
23 was an awesome artist. And even Aubrey, the
24 youngest, proudly went to first grade and announced

1 to her teacher and all of her classmates that she saw
2 pictures of her grandpa on the history channel from
3 when he was in prison. She neglected to tell all of
4 them he worked there. They're all very proud of his
5 memory and he would have been very proud of them.

6 You can't change the fact that my
7 mother and my father never got the chance to grow old
8 together. Her life was destroyed right along with
9 his. She coped the only way she knew how. I can't
10 hate her because she had poor coping skills any more
11 than I can hate her because she has cancer.

12 Alcoholism is a disease. And I've forgiven her for
13 all the pain she inflicted on us all those years ago.
14 The dementia caused by her drinking is something that
15 all of us will continue to live with every day.

16 You can't change the fact that my
17 grandmother had to bury her oldest son. My grandpa,
18 my great grandparents and my dad all died within
19 eighteen months of each other. My dad should have
20 been around to try to help her cope with the loss of
21 her spouse and her parents. He should have been
22 there to help ease her pain.

23 You have listened to our stories
24 though and I thank you. I would ask that this

1 committee recommend that Governor Pataki act on the
2 five points, that we, the forgotten victims of Attica
3 outlined.

4 Thank you.

5 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Thank you
6 very, very much. Thank you very much.

7 MS. SPATOLA: Thank you.

8 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Thank you.

9 MS. SPATOLA: Okay.

10 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Loretta
11 Miller, please.

12 MS. MILLER: (Off Mic)

13 COMMISSIONER GOORD: I had the same
14 problem.

15 MS. MILLER: It's called eating too
16 much.

17 COMMISSIONER GOORD: I said I had
18 the same problem.

19 MS. MILLER: My brother, Donald, is
20 going to just keep me company. Okay.

21 My name is Loretta Miller and I
22 probably don't need to spell Miller. But Loretta has
23 one R and two T's.

24 My husband, Tracy and I live in

1 Burgoyne, New York. My brother, Ronald Werner
2 (phonetic spelling), was a guard and my uncle, Elan
3 Werner (phonetic spelling), who worked in the office,
4 were held hostage by the inmates. And when the riot
5 was over they were both killed by state police
6 gunfire.

7 We were told by the authorities
8 that all those who were killed had their throats cut,
9 but later we learned they died from gunshot wounds,
10 which we really didn't want to believe. It came as
11 such a shock to me that I was -- I was -- I was still
12 thoroughly convinced that the hostages would be
13 killed by prisoners and not by the state police.

14 And I still feel to this day, I
15 guess, that I've always thought if the police had
16 gone in right away to put an end to the rioting that
17 the inmates would not have had time to get organized.
18 And that's just, I guess, my feeling that even if
19 some of the hostages had been killed right away, at
20 least they would not have had to suffer for four days
21 living in what I felt was fear for their lives and
22 the pain I'm sure they suffered under such awful
23 conditions, having their hands bound behind their
24 backs and being blindfolded.

1 And I know my Uncle Elan, whom I
2 thought so much of, he was like a father to me. And
3 to lose both of them and my brother Ronnie, we were
4 such a close-knit family and we never fought growing
5 up. I mean he hit me over the head with a board once
6 with a nail in it when I was out running around in
7 the pasture and when I came running home, my father,
8 of course was upset. And Ronnie said, well, you told
9 me to keep her away from the well. And I mean
10 that's, you know, the kind of -- we just had -- we're
11 raised on a farm and -- and Donnie and Ronnie were so
12 close together too. And we'd bat each other around,
13 but we didn't do the fighting. We were taught to be
14 a loving family and we were a close family.

15 And Uncle Elan -- my father was a
16 binge drinker and an alcoholic and so he wasn't much
17 of a father to me and he died several years ago. And
18 I remember never shedding a tear when he died, but
19 when Uncle Elan died he was more like a father to me,
20 very close, very loving. And I just saw at least a
21 father figure in him and he -- he wrote me letters
22 when I was said to try to cheer me up back in '59
23 when I lost my boyfriend, I mean how many grown men
24 would take the time to write letters to a niece, you

1 know, just to try to cheer her up. And I've still
2 got those letters and they just mean a lot to me.
3 But he was a loving person.

4 Anyways, my brother Ronnie, I
5 especially just -- I just remember being just sick
6 when I heard that he had his jaw broken. And he
7 couldn't eat, you know. They said they broke up
8 bread for him to try to, you know, eat pieces around
9 in his mouth. And it's -- it's just -- I thought of
10 Uncle Elan all that time that they were in there
11 and -- and the rain Sunday and I remembered my aunt,
12 Uncle Elan's wife, saying, oh, he's got arthritis so
13 bad. He just must be suffering terrible, you know.
14 And I just feel that the hell that they endured for
15 those four days just had to be a lot worse than the
16 mistreatment that the prisoners received after the
17 riot.

18 And I -- I am just so angry that
19 the inmates who caused the riot, I feel in the first
20 place, got such a huge settlement. And I thought
21 what about the victims of Attica, where's the
22 justice. You know, I just -- I -- I just feel that.

23 And my brother worked at Attica for
24 about seven or eight years, but he first worked at

1 the Greenhaven Correctional Facility, I think about
2 two years. I heard somebody else mention that today.
3 It must be that's where he got his on the job
4 training too. I think my Uncle Elan worked about
5 fifteen, fourteen years there.

6 And I remember so plainly the day
7 that the riot broke out. My husband and I were
8 outside painting the trim on our house. He always
9 thought I should side the house, paint the house,
10 shingle the house, whatever. But we were listening
11 to the radio, he let me have that privilege, and our
12 hearts just -- my heart just pounded when we happened
13 to hear on the radio that the prisoners were rioting
14 at the Attica Prison.

15 And I remember running to the phone
16 to call Ronnie's wife, Juanita, to see if she knew
17 anything about the whereabouts of Uncle Elan or
18 Ronnie. And I remember the Labor Day weekend we were
19 up there. Ronnie was also telling us, he was saying
20 there's something brewing at Attica. We can just
21 feel the tension. He said I don't know what's going
22 to happen, but I remember him shaving and we were all
23 up there just partying, having a good time, and he
24 had to -- I guess he had the night shift; isn't that

1 correct?

2 There -- yeah, he was -- that's the
3 last time I think we saw him alive. But he had
4 changed jobs that day. He was in the commissary I
5 believe and he wasn't supposed to be working there.
6 I think it was his first day on the job there. But I
7 guess I called Juanita and she didn't know yet
8 whether or not Ronnie or Uncle Elan were taken
9 hostage. And a few hours she called to confirm my
10 worst fears that Ronnie was a hostage, but she didn't
11 know about Uncle Elan yet.

12 And I guess I understand they
13 weren't found until maybe the following day. But I
14 was so sure in the beginning that all of it would end
15 in a timely manner and all of them would be all
16 right. I just, you know, prayed and I just -- I just
17 felt it was going to be okay. But as each day passed
18 and I felt, because Rockefeller refused to come to
19 Attica, I just became less confident about the rescue
20 and felt sick about what they must be going through.

21 I remember on the morning of the
22 13th going to the post office to work. And I
23 insisted that the radio be on. And I had one of
24 these kind of bosses that you never insisted anything

1 with. You sort of, you know, got down on your hands
2 and knees and prayed that she'd let you do something
3 or wouldn't let you. I don't know, she was a very
4 tough boss and so it was hard for me to say I want
5 the radio on. But she had a little compassion that
6 day.

7 And I remember the terrible sinking
8 feeling I had when they started calling -- I can
9 still hear the gunshots going off on the radio and
10 being so far away, not knowing what's going on. And
11 I remember just standing there with baited breath
12 telling everybody be quiet, you know, as they were
13 listing the names as they were bringing them out.
14 And I remember hearing Ronald and my -- I just jumped
15 and then it was, I think Ronald Kowalski ((phonetic
16 spelling) or something name like that. And I
17 remember the sinking feeling that I had when they got
18 all through reading the names and Ronald Werner or
19 Elan Werner were not among the names.

20 So, I immediately told my boss that
21 I was leaving and I joined my brother and my
22 brother-in-law and my sister in what seemed like a
23 drive that lasted forever to Attica. And I remember
24 we were stopped by troopers on the underpass and

1 asked us where we thought we were going and we told
2 them the situation. And so, of course, they let us
3 go through to Attica. And we were headed to my
4 sister-in-law's.

5 But my poor brother, Donald here,
6 and my brother-in-law, Wayne Keller (phonetic
7 spelling) got the terrible task of having to go pick
8 up their three little girls, I think they were about
9 eight, seven and five, and from school, and telling
10 them that their daddy didn't make it. And I will
11 never ever forget seeing those three little girls
12 through the door to my sister-in-law's house. The
13 five year old was all smiles because she just wasn't
14 old enough to comprehend what was going on. And she
15 was just so happy to see grandma and her aunts and
16 uncles, because as I said, we got together often and
17 were very close.

18 But the older two were just sobbing
19 so hard and it seemed like it was just hours. And I
20 was just broken hearted and it was like there was
21 nothing you could do to make them feel better. And
22 Juanita sat there just holding the two of them. And
23 I just can't remember during this horrible time when
24 Juanita received a call that Ronnie made it out after

1 all. Well, our reactions changed from elation to
2 complete sorrow when we received another call about
3 five or ten minutes later telling us that they made a
4 mistake and Ronnie didn't make it out.

5 And to this day we don't know who
6 made those calls, but I think I heard somebody else
7 saying that today mentioning it and they said he was
8 on his way to Warsaw Hospital. So, she had rushed
9 upstairs to get gussied up so that she could go see
10 him and in the meantime the phone rang and poor
11 Donnie got the privilege of answering that phone.
12 And he had to tell us the terrible news, which as I
13 said, was an awful thing for him to have to do.

14 And I was so worried about my
15 mother. She just literally fell apart. And I wasn't
16 used to seeing that. My mother was a very strong
17 person and I said even with us four kids she worked
18 hard and she was going to keep a home for us and keep
19 us together regardless of the part that my father
20 played in it, which wasn't much. But we -- to add to
21 our shock we got a phone call from our cousin, Elan,
22 that -- saying that -- or cousin, Wayne, who was
23 Elan's son saying that Uncle Elan had not made it out
24 either.

1 And we never did hear anything from
2 the D.O.C. or any of the state officials. We never
3 got a letter either like some of them that spoke
4 today. But our whole family was really deeply
5 affected by this senseless tragedy I call it. We not
6 only lost Ronnie and our Uncle Elan, but Ronnie's
7 wife decided that, I call it a geographical cure,
8 that if she took one and moved far away to Texas and
9 took those three beautiful little girls with her,
10 that she'd be able to put it all behind her.

11 And I know often I think if
12 anybody's been in trouble you feel that way. But you
13 take yourself with you, that's the only trouble. And
14 she -- she said years later it was the worst mistake
15 she ever made because she took them away from family.
16 And we never received the joy of seeing those girls
17 grow up. And our family was -- our gatherings every
18 Sunday at my mother's were never the same. We for
19 four years, up until my mother died, every Sunday all
20 of us brothers and sisters got together at my
21 mothers. It was just a thing we did every single
22 Sunday.

23 And it was potluck for supper. We
24 just all took something to eat. But we played cards,

1 that's our big thing, playing cards. I mean we just
2 really were a very close family. I've heard a lot
3 people just talk about how they don't know where
4 their brothers and sisters are, don't much care. And
5 it was just such a loss to us and it was never --
6 never the same.

7 And my poor brother here, I
8 remember the terrible anger Donnie had. And I and my
9 mother and the rest of us worried so about him after
10 the riot as he started to drink heavily and carried a
11 pistol under the front seat of his car. And we were
12 so fearful of the rage that he was -- that he felt.
13 I mean he -- he just wasn't our brother anymore. And
14 combined with the alcohol that he might just -- just
15 decide to shoot a few of the -- and I've got blank
16 blank blank that he called the prisoners. Because we
17 still thought it had to be the prisoners that killed
18 them. And it wouldn't be appropriate for me to fill
19 in those blanks, but we were fed so many lies that,
20 as I said, we still thought the prisoners really did
21 the killing.

22 But thank heavens things changed and we
23 finally convinced him not to carry that pistol. But
24 it affected my brother, which, you know, as I said,

1 affected the rest of us. I -- I felt like I'd lost
2 my one brother and was losing the other one. You
3 know, it was just our whole family.

4 But I also had a family physician
5 that I went to for forty years and I have received
6 counseling, which not through him, but a little bit.
7 He told me about two years ago that it was his best
8 friend, Dr. Edland, who was the Monroe County medical
9 examiner at the time of the riot, committed suicide
10 because the state gave him such a hard time when he
11 wouldn't change his reports to read that the hostages
12 were killed by the inmates rather than his true
13 report that stated they had all been shot.

14 And I just felt that was another
15 tragedy because of the lies and the covers up and --
16 and Dr. John Wilke (phonetic spelling) was my doctor
17 who has since retired. But he's the one that told me
18 this.

19 My biggest regret, I think, is that
20 Ronnie's wife, Juanita, and his youngest daughter
21 Melinda, that was five at the time had both died from
22 cancer within the last year and a half and they'll
23 never get to see justice.

24 And I guess in conclusion I'd like

1 to read an article that was in Wednesday's Batavia
2 Daily News concerning a World Trade Center's victim.
3 And congress set up funds for the families and it
4 says:

5 (Reading) "The family of a man killed
6 in the world trade center attack has accepted a one
7 point four million award from the Federal Victims
8 Compensation Fund and is the first to acknowledge
9 accepting a payout. The victim was a recent college
10 graduate in his twenties who was unmarried and
11 without children and who earned nearly sixty thousand
12 a year in the financial services industry.

13 "The fund created by congress after
14 September 11th and run by the man or run by Kenneth
15 Feinberg (phonetic spelling) awarded the man one
16 point nineteen million for his unfulfilled financial
17 potential and for the family's pain and suffering
18 minus life insurance and Worker's Compensation
19 payments. The family who shared details of their
20 case with the Times on condition of anonymity was one
21 of two dozen to recently receive award letters from
22 this fund.

23 "A check is sent soon after each
24 letter and to be eligible for the payments families

1 must agree not to sue airlines, the government or
2 other entitles (sic). A hundred and -- six hundred
3 and fifty victims families have begun filling out
4 applications."

5 And anyways, you know, to
6 compensate them for the death of a loved one. And I
7 thought wouldn't that have been nice if the New York
8 legislator had done the same thing for the victims of
9 Attica. And I realize that times are different and
10 attitudes change. I would ask the commission to
11 recommend the same treatment for the victims of
12 Attica.

13 And I thank you for your time and
14 may God bless your actions. That's all I have.

15 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Thank you,
16 Loretta.

17 Could we take a fifteen-minute
18 break, please?

19 Thank you, Loretta.

20 MS. MILLER: You're welcome.

21 (A recess was taken.)

22 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Vickie Menz,
23 please.

24 MRS. MENZ: These are my daughters.

1 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Good
2 afternoon.

3 MS. MENZ: Afternoon.

4 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Thank you for
5 agreeing to speak to us today.

6 MRS. MENZ: Thank you for inviting
7 us.

8 COMMISSIONER GOORD: You're
9 welcome.

10 MRS. MENZ: I'd like to start with
11 a statement that my father gave to investigators on
12 September 13th that came to the house, that
13 afternoon. So, I'm going to start with that.

14 My name is Vickie Menz, V-I-C-K-I-E
15 M-E-N-Z and I live in West Henrietta.

16 This is Sept 13th, 1971 at four
17 fifteen. Arthur James Smith, age forty-four, 147
18 Main Street, Attica, New York, occupation
19 correctional officer, Attica Correctional Facility,
20 Attica, New York, being duly sworn, deposes and says:

21 (Reading) "On the day of the initial
22 revolt I was in D Block yard assigned to the toilet,
23 a glamorous job.

24 "At about eight forty, eight

1 forty-five I had knowledge there was trouble in A
2 Block and Times Square from the inmates yelling.
3 Then I saw inmates fighting with Corrections Officer
4 Philip Watkins. Then three inmates came towards me.
5 They were from another block, all three were black
6 men. They demanded that I drop my club, which I did,
7 and one of the inmates struck me on the side of the
8 head three times.

9 "They grabbed me -- they grabbed me
10 and knocked me to the ground. Then they worked on
11 me, kicking and stamping on me with their feet. They
12 took me into the tunnel through the yard. After a
13 while inside the tunnel they started to take me
14 towards center square, when one of the D Block
15 inmates took charge of me. This inmate, Curly
16 Roberts, took me to Forty-three Company. Roberts,
17 James Taylor, Rego, Ramillard, Joe Walls and Joley
18 Klein (phonetic spellings) stashed me in a cell.

19 "I was in Jim Taylor's cell and I
20 put on one of his shirts. I was in the cell
21 originally in a bunk and I was unconscious for
22 periods of time. That same morning the inmates
23 advised me to get under the bunk, which I did. I
24 stayed there until the next day, about twenty-four

1 hours, when the inmates said they thought it best
2 that I and John Stockholm (phonetic spelling) who had
3 also been hidden, leave for our own -- for the
4 inmates protection and that they didn't believe the
5 riot would last much longer.

6 "John and I left and moved to the
7 gallery and were taken prisoner. When captured, we
8 were taken to Forty-four Company. I was frisked and
9 had my wallet, badge holder, fingernail clipper,
10 utility knife, belt and watch taken from me. I was
11 then brought up to the head of the gallery,
12 blindfolded and escorted to the hostage area in D
13 Block. We stayed in this area the whole time.

14 "This morning, September 13th,
15 1971, they woke us up about six a.m. and they read
16 the second statement of Mr. Aswell's. After they
17 read the statement the inmates had a meeting -- oh,
18 made a typo here -- and they decided to fight.
19 Shortly after this they blindfolded me and sat us in
20 the hostage area and then after a short period of
21 time they called for hostages.

22 "I was moved from the compound,
23 where my hands were bound, to another area of the
24 yard where I was told that I was standing in an area

1 of gasoline and would be pushed into an area of fire.
2 I could smell the gasoline. I was then moved from
3 this area to the south side of the hostage compound
4 where there were trenches filled with gasoline,
5 kerosene or a mixture.

6 "After they took me from the
7 hostage area they bound my hands behind my back with
8 cloth. I slipped down into the trench. They yanked
9 me out and removed me from the yard to center square
10 upstairs.

11 "While on top of the tunnel there
12 were two inmates holding me, one with a knife, and
13 the other with a razor blade. I believed these
14 inmates were from B Block as they talked about the
15 metal shop. One was a southerner using the word
16 cracker a lot. While they were holding me they made
17 verbal abuse and kept threatening to kill me. I was
18 up on top maybe fifteen minutes or longer. Then the
19 helicopters buzzed over.

20 "The executioner sat me down on a
21 bench next to an unknown hostage and told me that
22 when the first shot was fired I would be dead. One
23 was going to slash my throat, and the other was going
24 to stab me.

1 "All of a sudden the helicopter
2 made another low sweep. It seemed like a thousand
3 explosions with the aroma of tear gas. I fell to the
4 top of the tunnel floor, shook my blindfold off and
5 looked around. I saw several state troopers coming
6 towards the area. Then they escorted me out of the
7 building."

8 My father was a man of few words.

9 I'm going to read the testimony of
10 my brother now. He lives in Sherburne, New York.
11 It's Allen James Smith.

12 (Reading) "My name is A.J. Smith,
13 son of deceased former hostage Arthur Smith. My
14 father began his career as a New York State
15 Corrections Officer in January of '52. His first
16 assignment was at Woodburn Correctional Facility
17 where he remained until his transfer to Attica in
18 1953. He remained in Attica until he retired in
19 1979, having worked more than twenty-seven and a half
20 years as a corrections officer.

21 "For over ten years prior to the
22 riot he had a part in producing, directing and
23 organizing the annual prison variety show. This
24 event was held around Christmas time for the inmate

1 population and a few outside guests. Author and
2 reporter Jimmy Breslin had been to the show and
3 reported on it. The variety show was the lighter
4 side of Attica that no one hears about. My father
5 enjoyed working with the inmates on their skits and
6 musical numbers. He would often return to work after
7 dinner on his own time to ensure that the show would
8 go on.

9 "I distinctly remember certain
10 things about the first day of the riot. My father
11 almost didn't go to work that day as he was so tired
12 from me running into his and my mother's bedroom all
13 night long. I couldn't sleep because Thursday was
14 going to be my first day at kindergarten.

15 "I remember being escorted home by
16 a neighbor after school began. As we walked the
17 sirens wailed through town. As each member of my
18 family arrived they ran to my mother and started
19 crying. I couldn't get a word in edgewise as they
20 stood around the radio in the kitchen. I remember
21 thinking they were crying because I had done
22 something bad. Because he usually did, see.

23 "Although I didn't know it at the
24 time, everyone was gathered around the radio

1 listening for details concerning my father and the
2 other state employees who went to work that morning.
3 Not knowing if my father was safe, there was cause
4 for alarm. There had been a report that there was a
5 fire in the chapel and that an officers cap had been
6 discovered burnt up there and that was disturbing
7 because my father had worked in the chapel.

8 "The video footage of the assault
9 on September 13th clearly shows two inmate
10 executioners positioned behind my father. They were
11 both smiling as one runs a knife-like object up and
12 down his neck. Seconds later tear gas is dropped and
13 bullets fly in every direction. My father was one of
14 the lucky ones who survived with only a bullet
15 grazing his knee.

16 "I was upstairs with the neighbors
17 that day when they said to me, A.J., your dad is
18 home. And I said, no, he's not, my father is dead.
19 When I saw him I remember looking at the bearded
20 haggard man with two black eyes and saying that's not
21 my father. "I can't tell you how many people have
22 told me that my father was a different man before the
23 riot. Unfortunately I really don't remember him. I
24 know that afterwards he couldn't be around more than

1 a couple of people at a time and his hands would
2 shake when eating in public. He could never have
3 gone into a large shopping mall. He suffered
4 emotionally and psychologically from the events which
5 took place down the -- during the riot.

6 "Imagine going to the funeral home,
7 two houses down the street, and seeing all your
8 friends and coworkers dead, especially since you had
9 spent the past five days together, your lives hanging
10 on the words and actions of others.

11 "Anyone who knew my father knew he
12 was a man of very few words. The word riot was
13 banned in our house for many years. When he finally
14 did talk about it, it was painful for him to talk of
15 his time in the hostage circle. I can only imagine
16 how helpless he and the other hostages felt as they
17 sat blindfolded silently listening as their fate was
18 hashed over between prison officials, observers and
19 convicted felons.

20 "He told me many times that he
21 wrote himself off as dead there in the hostage
22 circle. He was convinced he would never see his
23 family again.

24 "After an attempt at college I

1 decided against my father's wishes to follow in his
2 footsteps. I have over fourteen years as a
3 corrections officer working at Sing-Sing, Shawangunk,
4 Attica and Mid-State. I'm currently working at Camp
5 Pharsalia. I worked in Attica for nearly four years
6 and I supervised inmates eating in A and B mess halls
7 on the anniversary dates of the riot.

8 "Each mess hall holds roughly six
9 hundred inmates and every year the inmates attend
10 each meal without eating. They go through the
11 serving line, taking only their plastic silverware.
12 Some years they tap the silverware in unison, other
13 years they sit in their seats without saying a word.
14 One year they refused several orders to stand up and
15 leave for quite some time. All of these occasions it
16 was truly an uneasy feeling.

17 "Because of the inherent stress
18 associated with being a corrections officer I have
19 learned to understand my father more and more over
20 time. This occupation has also helped me to relate
21 with what he must have endured through those endless
22 five days.

23 "This testimony isn't solely about
24 the tragedy suffered by one family, it's about

1 justice long overdue. Anyone who knows anything
2 about criminal justice can tell you that the Attica
3 uprising created more prison reform than any other
4 action. Even today Attica Correctional Facility in
5 New York State Department of Corrections are the
6 standard by which all other correctional institutions
7 are measured.

8 "Inmates across the world enjoy
9 more legal rights, more recreation time, greater
10 religious freedom and better programs because of the
11 reform inspired from Attica. The name Attica has
12 become synonymous with injustice as far as the
13 forgotten victims of Attica are concerned. No one
14 was ever convicted or charged for the crimes which
15 took place in Attica during the uprising and assault.

16 "To make matters worse a few years
17 ago a judge awarded the inmates responsible for the
18 uprising a twelve-million-dollar judgment. This was
19 an outrage to the forgotten victims of Attica. The
20 State employees who were held hostage and their
21 families were told that this is what happens when you
22 take a check from Workman's Compensation.

23 "In conclusion the Committee needs
24 to bring closure to our families by allowing our

1 group access to all State records associated with the
2 riot, by allowing us our own annual ceremony, by
3 having the State issue an apology, by getting
4 counseling for those that wish it, and by granting
5 each family a financial settlement. The State
6 Committee should consider a settlement worthy of the
7 suffering endured by each employee and their
8 individual family members since the uprising."

9 Now me. My family moved to Attica
10 when I was two years old. My father's job had always
11 been that of a corrections officer. Other people
12 think it's a strange occupation, but not in Attica
13 where it's the biggest employer.

14 I have a lot of prison connections
15 in my family. My uncle was the assistant warden,
16 called the principle keeper for several years. He
17 lived in the house right next to the warden's. His
18 first wife died of cancer, his second wife was the
19 warden of the Albion Prison.

20 When my uncle's first wife died my
21 mother would go up to the house to clean for him and
22 would often take my sister and I with her. My uncle
23 had two inmates that stayed on the grounds during the
24 day. They took care of my uncle's hunting dogs,

1 pheasants, et cetera. These two men went out of
2 their way to be nice to my sister and I and once
3 saved their money and bought us a whole box of candy
4 bars. Anybody who knows me, believe me, that made a
5 big impression on me.

6 As the years passed the inmate
7 population in Attica increased and the inmates
8 attitudes changed as well. I remember my uncle once
9 saying that it doesn't matter how much money you
10 spend on an inmate's rehabilitation if he has no
11 desire to be rehabilitated. The prisoners at Attica
12 were becoming an angry militant breed.

13 September of 1971 is a time that I
14 will never forget. I was newly married and living in
15 Rochester when my husband heard the news about the
16 riot on the radio. He called my mother to see what
17 she knew. She was so upset he -- she did not know
18 who he was. When she said -- he said this is Roger
19 she said Roger who. And he said the Roger that
20 married your daughter a few months ago.

21 She had been canning tomatoes when
22 she heard the siren and she knew right away that it
23 meant big trouble. She took all the boiling water,
24 all the tomatoes, just threw everything away and just

1 sat by the radio.

2 My father had told her there was a
3 lot of unrest at the prison and he was afraid trouble
4 was coming. So, my husband called me at work and
5 told me and he came and got me. I went to tell my
6 supervisor why I had to leave and I started crying so
7 hard I couldn't even say why I had to leave. So, we
8 drove to Attica. My father's mother and her husband
9 came from Buffalo.

10 My brother was at school and my
11 sister was on vacation in New England. We had no way
12 to reach her. We had to wait for at least a full day
13 or two before they happened to see a newspaper. They
14 called home and she said, dad isn't a hostage is he
15 and we said, yes, he is. So, they drove all the way
16 through to come there to be with us.

17 The first evening we received a
18 call from the prison chaplain confirming our fears.
19 He said that our father was a hostage, but that all
20 the hostages had blankets and were fine. We found
21 out much later that this was a lie. No one knew
22 where my father was at that time. He and another
23 guard, John Stockholm had been taken by inmates,
24 trying to save them from more beatings. They had

1 hidden them in a cell.

2 When the rioting inmates heard the
3 news reports of how many hostages there were they
4 realized they were missing two people. So, the
5 inmates that had hidden John and my father went and
6 got them from the cell. They apologized for having
7 to turn them over, but they knew they would be killed
8 if the other inmates knew that they had been trying
9 to protect guards. The helpful inmates had figured
10 the authorities would regain control the first day
11 and that they could hide John and my father until
12 that time.

13 The following days were all the
14 same. We spent the days waiting for news reports
15 that would bring us some hope. We looked at the
16 reports on T.V. to see if we could see my father's
17 face. During all this time we had no calls or visits
18 from anyone connected with the prison or the state.
19 We were left on our own to imagine the worst. We
20 kept thinking of the fact that my father had always
21 had Thursday's as his day off. The prison had just
22 recently changed to a different system for days off.

23 My mother wouldn't sleep in her
24 bed. She said I've never slept in that bed without

1 your father before and I'm not about to start now.
2 We felt guilty even thinking about sleeping when dad
3 was outside day and night, especially when it was
4 raining. Relatives called, friends and neighbors
5 brought food. It was like a wake without a body.

6 There was a water shortage in town
7 due to the fires at the prison so we drove back to
8 Rochester to shower and get more clothes. We had no
9 idea how long we were going to be in Attica.

10 Saturday and Sunday our town was
11 filled with sightseers. Even though we lived on Main
12 Street we didn't get much traffic even on Main Street
13 in Attica, but it was bumper to bumper traffic up and
14 down those streets. It was disgusting with people
15 just -- and they couldn't get near the prison, but
16 they were just so anxious to come to our town and
17 stare at us. It was -- it was horrible.

18 We learned -- we worried about all
19 the hostages as we knew so many of them. Don
20 Elameter (phonetic spelling) was my date for the
21 senior ball. John Stockholm and Ron Kowalski
22 graduated with my sister. Bob Curtis' daughter was
23 in my graduating class. Mr. Croce's (phonetic
24 spelling) wife had been by my favorite teacher and

1 Billy Quinn had been our paper boy. In a small town
2 like Attica you know everyone.

3 We sent telegrams to Governor
4 Rockefeller and were disappointed by his lack of
5 interest and sensitivity to this event. He was one
6 of the most unpopular people in Attica for years to
7 come.

8 On Monday, the sound of the
9 helicopters was deafening. We all knew something was
10 about to happen, so we sent my five year old brother
11 up to the neighbors. We had not told him the truth
12 during this whole ordeal. We just kept saying that
13 dad has to work, there's trouble at the prison. He's
14 just staying there to help. But somehow he had
15 figured out what was really going on.

16 This part I'll never forget. After
17 the shooting a reporter came on the radio and said
18 all of the hostages are dead. It seemed like forever
19 before somebody else came on and said no, we don't
20 know that for sure, but we had heard it and we
21 figured it was true.

22 Later the phone rang and the caller
23 who we never found out who it was, we think it was
24 somebody from town, said they just brought Art out,

1 he's okay. It couldn't have been a prison official
2 as they didn't identify themselves. We still didn't
3 believe it, so we waited for the news on the radio.
4 First they listed all those taken to Genesee Memorial
5 and then to St. Jerome's. The last hospital listed
6 was Warsaw and the last name read was Arthur Smith,
7 treated and released.

8 We all started crying and hugging
9 each other. He was dropped off at the house by
10 Stockholms and looked very weary. My sister went to
11 hug him and he said don't hug me, I hurt. Let's just
12 get inside. Once inside he showed us the full
13 imprint of a shoe and his upper torso from the severe
14 beatings he suffered on the 9th.

15 He wanted to know the status of the
16 other hostages as he had no idea that so many had
17 been killed. It was hard for us to be so happy when
18 we knew that other families weren't as lucky.

19 Two men from the State came to the
20 house on the 13th to take dad's statement. He asked
21 all of us to read it so that he wouldn't have to tell
22 it more than once. He said we would all read it and
23 we would talk about it that day and that we would
24 never talk about it again. He spoke of the Muslims

1 protecting the hostage circle. He commented on how
2 surprised the hostages were that the State didn't
3 come in right away. He said that the longer it went
4 on, the more time there was for weapons to be made
5 and for the inmates to get organized.

6 He felt if the State had come in
7 the first or second day things wouldn't have been as
8 bad. He said of how the first day when it started he
9 was an arm's length away from other corrections
10 officers, that he could see them and he went running
11 up there, but that the inmates got to him -- he said
12 he was from me to you away, but he couldn't make it
13 to safety. And he also spoke of how he was sure he
14 was going to die.

15 Reporters kept coming to the house,
16 but my father refused to talk to them and so did we.
17 Again, no calls or visits from any State prison --
18 State or prison officials. However, my high school
19 principal took the time to come to our house and the
20 houses of others that he knew. And I personally
21 remember this. My high school principal used to play
22 football for the Giants. A huge man. And he walked
23 in and my brother being five, looked at him and said,
24 "Wow, you're a big man." And he said, no, A.J., he

1 says, your father and these other men are the big
2 men. I've never forgotten that.

3 The following day when the news
4 broke about how the hostages had died my family was
5 angry at the media. We thought that's not true, why
6 would they say such a terrible thing. When we
7 realized the hostages had actually died from bullets
8 and not knife wounds, we didn't know what to think.
9 It was so much easier to place the blame for the
10 deaths on the inmates. Now, we wondered why the
11 state had lied about the deaths in the first place.

12 My father had always directed the
13 shows at the prison. He loved connecting with the
14 inmates about music. He also had worked in the
15 chapel and showed movies on Sunday's. He used to
16 tease us about how the prisoners ate -- had a better
17 Sunday than we did, how they'd have a great big meal
18 with dessert and movies and then he'd come home and
19 say, gee, our -- our dinner wasn't as good as what
20 they all had today.

21 He must have been well liked as
22 several inmates called and wrote letters after the
23 riot. They expressed their concern about him and
24 wanted to tell him how glad they were that he had

1 survived. Once when he came to visit me in Rochester
2 we then went and visited an inmate and his family.
3 And after he died I found letters that he had saved
4 that inmates had sent before the riot, letters after
5 they had been released, that they kept in touch with
6 him.

7 When he went back to work he took a
8 job in the tower. He said he -- he would never set
9 foot in the prison again. He gave up one of the
10 things that he and anyone else enjoys in their job,
11 interaction with others. But he was one of the lucky
12 ones. Number one, he had survived, number two, he
13 had enough time between his years in the Navy and his
14 years as a corrections officer to get a job outside
15 the prison walls. Even when they rededicated the
16 chapel after fixing the damage done by the fires, he
17 was invited to attend, but he would not go.

18 One day when he was on duty in the
19 tower he saw a bus load of inmates going out and
20 recognized one of the men who had beaten him. He
21 said it took every ounce of restraint I had not to
22 pick up my rifle and shoot that bastard.

23 After the riot my father didn't
24 like to be anyplace that was crowded. He never

1 wanted to have his back to people. His drinking
2 increased significantly. He also wouldn't eat food
3 cooked outside as the smell reminded him of all the
4 fires during those five days.

5 Because I was living in Rochester I
6 wasn't there to see other day to day problems, plus
7 my father was never one to vocalize his feelings. I
8 remember an incident afterwards, I was working in
9 downtown Rochester and one day after work I walked
10 over to Sibley's downtown. There was a large group
11 of protesters chanting, end slave labor, free Attica
12 prison.

13 I marched up to a young woman about
14 my age and said I had some questions for her. She
15 was so glad that I was interested in their cause. I
16 asked her if her father was alive and did she love
17 him and she said of course. I said, well, how would
18 you feel if a group of men beat your father until he
19 was unconscious. She said, well, I wouldn't like
20 that. And I said, well, the men that you want to set
21 free did that to my father. And unless you want them
22 to live next door to you, maybe you ought to think
23 more about what you're protesting.

24 My father and the other hostages

1 went to court over and over again in their quest for
2 justice. They were sure that some day the state of
3 New York would recognize the injustices that had been
4 done to them. He told me before his death that he
5 still thought something might come of this and that
6 the fight wasn't over yet.

7 When they made the H.B.O. movie
8 about the riot they were going to show it in my
9 daughter's social studies class at Rush Henrietta.
10 The teacher asked if anyone had any objections. My
11 daughter explained that her grandfather had been a
12 hostage and she didn't want to see the film, so they
13 did not show it.

14 My nephew contributed to a recent
15 book titled Emergency Nine One One One, done by
16 cartoonist's throughout the nation about their
17 recollections and reactions to the events of
18 September 11th. My nephew's story talks about how --
19 how September has never been a happy time for our
20 family and he paralled the events of September 11th
21 with those that took place in Attica during the riot.
22 He closes his story by telling of the huge floral
23 arrangement at my father's funeral that was sent by
24 an ex-inmate.

1 To this day I cannot hear a
2 helicopter without my mind going back to that day. I
3 will not watch movies about prisons. People say see
4 Shawshank Redemption, great movie. No. Did you see
5 Green Mile? You really got to see that. No. Do you
6 watch Oz, that H.B.O. show? No.

7 Every time there's a special on
8 T.V. about the riot I have nightmares. I can't
9 imagine what the hostages and families that lost
10 their loved ones must go through. I used to be so
11 proud of where I grew up. I loved living in a small
12 town where you could walk everywhere and know
13 everyone. But after having so many people make jokes
14 I started saying that I grew up in Batavia.

15 My father was diagnosed with
16 prostate cancer and underwent surgery in April of '95
17 at Genesee Memorial Hospital. When the surgeon, Dr.
18 Parker, came out to talk to me, he asked if it was
19 true that my father had been a hostage in the prison
20 riot. I thought this is a strange time for him to be
21 asking me this. And I said, well, yes, it's true.
22 And he said that he was unable to remove the cancer
23 in my father because of the deep internal bruising
24 and scarring he had suffered from the beatings on

1 September 9th.

2 The doctor said that the cancer was
3 stuck like tar and that was why the surgery had taken
4 so long and that he was sorry, but they could not
5 remove it. My father died on the day after
6 Christmas, eight months later.

7 I have to wonder about the
8 treatment that he received at the hospital on
9 September 13th. Were x-rays taken of the area where
10 he was beaten. Could his death at the age of
11 sixty-eight have been prevented.

12 I would like to thank the task
13 force for finally allowing us to tell our stories.
14 We have all waited a very long time. I was envious
15 when the inmates came to Rochester and got to tell
16 their stories and how they all said that it made them
17 feel better. I think it's a sad commentary on our
18 society that the inmates got better treatment in the
19 court system than we did.

20 When I tell people at work about my
21 story they can't believe that the inmates got a
22 twelve-million-dollar settlement. And they all say
23 to me, didn't they start it. I said, yes, I know.

24 The one good thing that has come of

1 the inmates trial was the formation of the Forgotten
2 Victims of Attica. Through this group I have met
3 and/or become reacquainted with an amazing group of
4 people sharing a tragic bond. Their stories of how
5 they were treated by the State are unbelievable and I
6 admire everyone in the group.

7 Even though I have lived with the
8 stories of the riot and was old enough to remember
9 everything, I still find out stuff that just blows me
10 away. The fact that a fourteen year old daughter
11 gets told that her father is killed, the fact that
12 Andark Angelo (phonetic spelling), her payment with a
13 three-month-old baby was one-third of what I was
14 making at the time and I had my husband's income and
15 no kids and we could hardly pay our bills. And she
16 was offered this paltry sum. I -- I don't know how
17 she survived. I really don't.

18 The fact about Fred Miller that
19 Mrs. Fargo talked about today was such a severe head
20 injury and having to fight so hard to get
21 compensation and to be qualified as disabled. It
22 still -- it just goes on and on, these stories.

23 I feel that the state of New York
24 owes the Forgotten Victims of Attica an apology and

1 it's long overdue and necessary, even if it is
2 unprecedented. I know that the State is very
3 reluctant to do this, but they should remember that
4 the general public is very forgiving when big
5 corporations and government officials admit they made
6 a mistake and show remorse.

7 Counseling for hostages and their
8 family members wouldn't even be an issue if this were
9 to happen today. It would be done instantly because
10 it's necessary. Nowadays counselors are immediately
11 brought in to schools and workplaces whenever
12 anything traumatic happens. We have years of
13 suffering that need to be undone, please do it right
14 by providing long overdue counseling by professionals
15 qualified to deal with trauma survivors.

16 I believe the Forgotten Victims of
17 Attica have a right to conduct their own memorial
18 service every September 13th. These are our loved
19 ones and we should be able to honor them as we
20 choose.

21 I would like to thank you,
22 Commissioner Goord, for allowing us to do this while
23 you have been in office.

24 I believe that those families

1 wishing to do so should have access to the records
2 relating to the riot. I believe that compensation is
3 long overdue and justified.

4 Linda Jones was awarded one million
5 dollar in her court battle and we all read cases
6 every day where large amounts of money are awarded
7 for injuries much less severe than those suffered by
8 our loved ones. Both guards and civilian employees
9 who were killed as the direct result of their job got
10 no more than if they had died in a car accident on
11 their day off.

12 It is time for the state of New
13 York to take some responsibility for what happened in
14 Attica in 1971 and what hasn't happened since. Our
15 loved ones went off to do their job one day and some
16 of them never came home. Those that did have never
17 been the same. Families that lost husbands,
18 brothers, sons, fathers, have been burdened with
19 sadness and bitterness that we would never wish on
20 anyone else. It is time to right all of these wrongs
21 while some of the survivors are still here to
22 appreciate it.

23 Thank you.

24 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Thank you,

1 very much.

2 Thank you, very much.

3 That will conclude our hearing for
4 today. I don't know who to ask. We're supposed to
5 start tomorrow with Mrs. Van Son and Mrs. Townsend.
6 Are you here today?

7 We'd like to start at nine-thirty
8 tomorrow. Do you think they could be here then?

9 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I can give
10 them a call tonight.

11 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Or is there
12 anybody else that -- we'd like -- just like to get
13 started a little earlier.

14 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yeah, I'm
15 sure.

16 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Okay. Talk to
17 Ed and he'll give you a cell phone number, you can
18 tell him.

19 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Okay.

20 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Thank you very
21 much.

22 Well, I don't know how to do this
23 now. If they can't -- should we figure on being
24 here -- we'll be here at nine-thirty.

1 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER TWO: We'll be
2 here at nine-thirty.

3 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Okay. Okay.

4 Thank you.

5 (The hearing concluded at 3:12

6 p.m.)

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1 STATE OF NEW YORK

2 I, Michael Sanborn, do hereby certify that the
3 foregoing was reported by me, in the cause, at the
4 time and place, and in the presence of counsel, as
5 stated in the caption hereto, at Page 1 hereof; that
6 the foregoing typewritten transcription, consisting
7 of pages number 1 through 143, inclusive, was
8 prepared under my supervision and is a true record of
9 all proceedings had at the hearing.

10 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto
11 subscribed my name, this the 24th day of
12 August, 2002.

13 
14 Michael Sanborn

15 Michael Sanborn
16 State of New York

17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24

A		
<p>able 9:19,21 10:7,11 14:24 15:3 18:9 30:3 54:16 56:18 69:21 76:10 110:10 140:19</p> <p>about 11:24 13:11 14:14,21 16:24 17:1 18:7 19:2 20:22 21:2,15,17 23:2 25:14 27:10 28:15,23 34:2 34:7 38:8 42:16,19 48:12,13 52:10 54:16 59:12 60:7 65:10 69:18 75:17 76:22 77:11,23 84:9 85:12 86:2 88:2,5,5,16 90:14,16 91:24 92:15,24 96:5 98:22 99:12 104:21,24 105:1,4,17 106:11,19 106:20 108:8 109:2,14 111:3,9 112:7 115:24 116:24 117:15 118:14 120:4,10 122:14 123:23 123:24 124:2 126:15 129:1,2,18 130:10 131:23,24 133:4,11,14 133:16,23 135:13,23 136:8,16 136:18 137:3,8 138:7,20 139:18 139:19</p>	<p>administration 59:9 64:4,23 admire 139:6 admit 14:17 140:5 Adrian's 78:14 adult 6:5 12:21 15:21 23:20 90:21 adulthood 91:6 advantage 22:23 advice 57:8 advised 116:23 affected 110:5 111:24 112:1 afraid 33:7 36:19 42:21 78:7 80:3 81:19,20 83:18 84:12 85:5 127:3 after 6:11 7:16 9:23 13:8,24 14:14 18:7,15 20:17 24:1,14 26:23 32:23 34:7 36:16,22 39:15,24 40:15 42:9,10,16 43:18 44:17 45:5 49:6,22 50:3,6 53:12,19 54:2 56:4,15 59:21 60:14 62:1 69:13,15,24 70:1,1 72:3 73:21 79:3,3 85:13,17 86:23 87:5 88:3 90:22 95:11 98:4 104:16 108:24 111:9 113:13,23 116:12 117:16 117:19,20 118:6 120:6,16 122:24 130:16 133:22 134:3,4 134:16,23 135:9 137:13 138:5 afternoon 8:1 23:21 58:10,12,13 58:16 68:2 75:7 80:2 115:2,3,13 afterward 45:8 afterwards 20:16 121:24 135:8 again 33:8 35:2 36:22 45:5 47:4 49:3 53:19 56:8 58:6 64:12 77:9 78:12 82:3 83:2 122:23 131:24 132:17 134:9 136:1 against 17:18 86:10 123:1 age 47:14 97:11,12 115:17 135:14 138:10 ago 28:3 95:4 100:13 103:17 112:7 124:17 126:20 agony 95:13 agree 114:1 agreeing 115:5 agreement 20:2 ahead 32:20 62:18 69:14 73:14 aid 38:21 66:18,20 67:19 airlines 114:1 aisle 99:4 alarm 121:4</p>	<p>Albany 73:5 Albion 125:19 alcohol 21:19,20 22:4 26:20 111:14 alcoholic 87:6 89:19 103:16 alcoholism 97:17 100:12 alcohol-induced 76:21 alert 48:15 Alexander 88:24 alike 49:8 alive 6:10 12:5 16:17 23:12 29:18 34:13 70:16 85:12 99:8 106:3 135:16 Allen 119:11 allowed 17:16 19:22 20:8 82:2 84:1 95:21,22 allowing 124:24 125:2 138:13 140:22 allows 21:12 almost 39:21 66:13 81:21 120:11 alone 16:4 63:2 along 100:8 altered 76:12 alternative 97:22 Although 120:23 always 22:19 41:1 61:9 83:9 88:5 91:4 94:16 102:15 105:8 125:10 128:20 133:12 Al-Anon 90:14 amazed 45:24 amazing 80:22 139:3 amazingly 99:15 Amber 96:3,9 99:11 ambulance 49:9 69:1 ambulances 49:14 among 78:5 107:19 amount 10:16,21 29:11 31:18 amounts 41:21 141:6 Andark 139:12 and/or 139:3 Angelo 139:12 anger 14:7 88:1 95:9 111:8 angry 104:18 126:12 133:5 annals 98:11 anniversaries 13:13 anniversary 19:8 123:7 announce 5:14</p>
<p>above 4:6 absolutely 25:10 89:4,10 90:18 abuse 118:17 academy 27:18 59:3 accept 30:13 31:1 69:20 accepted 27:18 86:13 113:6 accepting 113:9 access 125:1 141:1 accessible 15:7 accident 141:10 accurate 76:10 acknowledge 94:21 113:8 across 68:14 93:12 124:8 act 101:1 acted 89:20 action 124:4 actions 14:17 114:14 122:10 active 6:23 82:24 acts 40:9 actually 19:3 73:23 81:13 82:10 133:7 add 56:24 109:20 Added 37:12 addition 76:2 additional 56:1</p>		

<p>announced 39:1,2 99:24 announcements 6:7 announcer 3:22 annual 119:23 125:2 anonymity 113:20 another 6:18 7:6,15 13:1 33:19 34:15 36:7 42:23 45:13 46:2 51:5 67:12 109:2 112:14 116:5 117:23 119:2 127:22 answer 15:8,9 81:11 answered 12:18 answering 50:8 109:11 answers 19:5 anticipation 48:11 anxiety 14:10 53:17 anxious 50:19 129:16 anybody 25:20 26:5 64:11 74:11 90:13 126:4 142:12 anybody's 110:12 anymore 5:12 22:9 23:19 29:3 33:8 45:21 66:9 111:13 anyone 22:17 57:9 70:24 98:21 122:11 124:1 128:18 134:10 136:10 141:20 anyplace 134:24 anything 3:14 10:8 17:1 18:3,4 25:14 56:19 57:11 64:19 76:8 79:21 80:5 81:9 87:1 91:5 105:17 106:24 110:1 124:1 140:12 anytime 43:7 anyway 37:4 41:15 43:14 45:22 63:4 66:5 92:23 anyways 104:4 114:5 anywhere 67:18 apart 109:15 apologize 28:6 70:21 apologized 128:6 apology 9:4,6,6,7,13 14:15 16:13 16:14 24:20 27:24 41:11 95:3,6 125:3 139:24 apparent 11:10 apparently 92:24 applications 114:4 appreciate 95:1 141:22 approaching 97:12 appropriate 111:18</p>	<p>approve 13:15 April 58:20 137:16 Ardith 2:15,21 3:1 area 48:4 61:20 66:18,20 67:14,19 117:12,13,20,23,24 118:1,3,7 119:6 138:9 arm 9:18 arms 80:13 Army 49:14,14 arm's 132:9 aroma 119:3 around 19:8,14 28:19 34:20 40:5 48:19 49:5 54:6 65:8 67:21 98:6 100:20 103:6,12 104:8 119:5,24 120:20,24 121:24 arrangement 136:23 arrangements 6:15,19 97:22 arrive 39:8 arrived 120:18 Art 130:24 arthritis 51:21 104:12 Arthur 1:12 2:6 115:17 119:13 131:6 article 57:13 92:1 113:1 artist 99:22,23 ashamed 94:6 aside 7:17 asked 5:18 11:7 13:7 17:7,12 20:13 43:10 47:11 68:20 78:16 79:14 108:1 131:20 135:16 136:10 137:18 asking 3:15 6:5 24:21 93:13 137:21 asleep 92:15 assault 40:11 121:8 124:15 Assembly 1:12,13 Assemblyman 2:4,5 56:5 assets 98:2 assigned 43:14 60:13 115:22 assignment 119:16 assignments 60:15 assist 35:12 assistant 125:15 associated 123:18 125:1 association 13:12 assurance 93:7 assure 36:5</p>	<p>Aswell's 117:16 ate 23:17 87:9 92:11 133:16 Atlanta 57:14 attack 113:6 attacked 35:9,14 91:22 attempt 57:17 90:20 96:1 122:24 attempted 50:1 attend 52:17 123:9 134:17 attended 10:7 attending 3:7 attention 11:1 attentive 72:18 attica 1:3,4 2:8 3:3,4,8,11 11:22 11:23 12:11 13:10,18,23,24 14:2 14:4 18:16 19:1 24:23 27:6 28:15 44:17 45:12 54:4,21 59:4 59:5,7,14,17 65:12 69:17 70:9 70:12 76:1 77:13,16,19,23 79:16 85:19 86:4 92:1,16 95:21 96:10 97:2 98:10,11,15 101:2 104:21 104:23 105:14,20 106:19 107:23 108:3 114:9,12 115:18,19,20 119:17,18 120:4 123:4,5 124:2,4 124:11,11,13,15,19 125:9,12 126:7,11 127:8 129:9,13 130:2,6 135:11 136:21 139:2,24 140:17 141:14 attitudes 114:10 126:8 Aubrey 99:23 aubry 1:13 44:1,7,9,14,16,20,23 45:1,5,9 71:16,19,23 72:4 73:15 73:19 74:4,13,16,21 Auburn 58:17 59:5,11,24 77:15 Auditorium 1:8 Audry 2:4 August 1:9 144:12 aunt 3:6 104:11 aunts 5:7 108:15 aunt's 81:7 Australia 88:6,9,10,12,17,23 Author 120:1 authorities 102:7 128:10 authorized 42:8 auto 80:24 autopsies 29:20 autopsy 7:15 9:20 10:5 11:17 13:1 18:6,9,10 46:7</p>
--	--	--

available 10:13 15:4
 avid 11:17
 award 26:14 113:7,21
 awarded 10:17 113:15 124:17
 141:4,6
 awarding 10:20
 awards 10:19 96:21
 away 4:6 12:24 15:20 20:20,21,24
 22:4,5 24:2 26:19,20 29:12
 59:23 63:15,16,18 66:12 68:5
 70:15 92:2 95:10 102:16,19
 103:9 107:10 110:8,15 126:22
 126:24 132:3,9,12 139:10
 awesome 77:1 90:24 99:23
 awful 82:4 83:11 84:6 91:18
 102:22 109:13
 A's 89:21
 A.J 119:12 121:17 132:24
 a.m 1:9 31:14 35:3 59:22 60:2,6
 117:15

B

B 36:10,10 118:14 123:6
 babies 90:24 99:6
 baby 139:13
 back 5:19 6:7 7:6,14,21 8:4 9:23
 11:11 13:2 27:1,5 28:8,11 29:22
 31:18,22 32:10,14,15 33:6,15
 35:16 36:1 37:7 38:18 42:15
 43:1 47:4 48:24 53:19 57:19
 59:11,24 60:1 61:19 62:3,5,7,20
 65:14 67:4,4,5,7,11,18,18,20
 68:3,22 69:11 74:1 77:15,19
 80:21 83:4 85:6,16 86:22 88:19
 90:5,12 94:1 98:6 99:1 103:22
 118:7 129:7 134:7 135:1 137:2
 backs 36:12 102:24
 bad 33:7 45:20 54:13 59:11,18,19
 59:23 61:7,16,16,18 64:7
 67:2 70:2,3 79:6,21 81:3 85:2,2
 85:3 104:13 120:22 132:8
 badge 117:9
 baited 107:11
 ball 129:21
 band 67:24 89:22
 bandaged 69:9
 banned 14:5 122:13

banquets 26:13
 Baptist 52:21
 bar 8:20
 barber 70:7
 barefoot 82:6
 barricade 66:10
 barricaded 35:20
 barricading 65:5
 bars 26:21 65:7,9 66:6 126:4
 basically 87:10
 basis 29:13 57:10
 basket 56:11
 bastard 134:22
 bat 103:12
 Batavia 49:10 69:2 113:1 137:14
 bath 98:10
 battle 141:5
 beard 84:14
 bearded 121:19
 beat 81:16 87:2 135:18
 beaten 10:24 63:14 134:20 138:10
 beating 62:16
 beatings 127:24 131:14 137:24
 beautiful 39:11 92:16 94:11 110:9
 beauty 52:8
 became 106:19
 become 27:16 124:12 139:3
 becomes 97:19
 becoming 126:12
 bed 65:6 66:5,6 93:4 128:24,24
 bedroom 120:12
 before 1:11 5:22 7:13 12:2 13:23
 30:21 32:2 41:7 50:18 52:23
 53:23 58:22 60:7,17 62:2 77:19
 78:21 86:7 92:7 98:23 121:22
 127:13 129:1 130:19 134:4
 136:4
 began 87:5,6 119:14 120:16
 begged 82:1,2
 beginning 55:8 58:1 106:14
 begun 114:3
 behalf 47:11 75:16 76:2,3
 behavior 91:6
 behind 18:20 20:11 28:15 32:6
 36:12 38:4 59:13 63:23 81:13
 102:23 110:10 118:7 121:10
 being 7:5,12 10:21 11:17 12:13

24:18,19 25:18,19,20 36:19
 48:14,17,18,21 49:22 55:6 62:23
 70:10 78:14 79:19 81:6,19,20
 82:11 86:3,23 87:2 88:15 91:10
 91:17 94:6 95:14 99:20 102:24
 104:5 107:10 115:20 120:15
 123:18 132:23 142:23
 beings 94:20
 believe 10:10 15:3 18:2 22:7 24:7
 24:22 45:16 95:17 102:10 106:5
 117:4 126:4 131:3 138:21
 140:16,24 141:2
 believed 21:19 118:13
 belt 65:8 117:10
 bench 48:1 118:21
 benefit 8:7 96:16
 benefits 55:24 86:21
 beside 61:11
 Besides 36:6 56:21
 best 56:14 57:10 86:9 90:24 94:17
 112:7 117:1
 betcha 75:4
 better 65:19 66:23 80:1 84:16
 108:21 124:10 133:16 138:17,18
 between 29:5 51:18 56:12 122:18
 134:13
 Beyond 50:19
 bicker 88:19
 big 34:4 41:13 53:20 54:11 60:20
 62:11 65:11 67:24 72:9,10,11
 82:23 88:5,22 111:1 126:5,23
 132:24 133:1,17 140:4
 biggest 15:9 112:19 125:13
 billion 41:23
 billions 42:7
 bills 56:16 139:15
 Billy 130:1
 binge 103:16
 bingo 70:9
 birth 90:22
 birthday 8:19 19:8 99:22
 bit 23:24 29:2 43:13 84:16 93:17
 112:6
 bits 85:18 86:11
 bitter 27:21
 bitterness 95:9 141:19
 black 50:5 69:9 116:5 121:20

<p>blade 118:13 blame 133:9 blank 111:15,16,16 blankets 127:20 blanks 111:19 bled 37:11 bleed 80:15 bleeding 32:19 37:1,7 45:20 67:11 bless 114:14 blind 34:22 36:8 37:15 blindfold 38:13 40:9 48:19 119:4 blindfolded 34:23 36:9,11,19 37:11 40:14 48:1 66:12 82:4 102:24 117:12,19 122:17 block 31:15 33:9 34:16,22 35:4,11 35:17 43:19,22 47:23 60:13 61:23 62:11 63:12,18,21,21 64:3 64:15 65:13 68:12,15,16,17 115:22 116:2,5,14 117:13 118:14 blood 32:19 35:12,15 63:9 64:7 65:14 66:15 67:3 98:10 bloodiest 13:22 bloody 33:3 blow 3:20 blows 139:9 blue 38:21 69:9 blueprint 69:14 blueprints 50:23 blur 81:5 85:18 board 103:5 Bob 39:22 129:22 body 7:1,3,7,13,20 11:7,9,13 18:10 46:3,11 53:10 129:5 bogart 58:9,10,14,17 68:19 69:6 71:15,18,21,24 72:8,10,12,14,16 72:19,22 73:2,4,8,11,18,22 74:5 74:15,19,22,24 75:1,4 boiling 126:23 bomb 37:20 38:7 bombing 24:14 bond 139:4 bone 50:2 bones 97:15 book 98:9 136:15 bookmiller 2:15,18,20,21 3:1 30:15,18</p>	<p>books 9:12 18:5,12 born 91:9 99:21 boss 107:4,20 bosses 106:24 both 11:12 35:14,16 45:19 79:18 80:12 87:2 102:5 103:3 112:21 121:11 141:8 bought 8:8 46:5 77:21 126:3 bound 7:5 102:23 117:23 118:7 box 29:23 35:21 60:20,20,20,21 61:9,10,14 126:3 boy 9:1 58:24 74:6 130:1 boyfriend 103:23 brain 24:13 51:15,15 brass 60:22 61:4 bravery 96:22 bread 104:8 break 3:5 46:23 58:4 63:1 114:18 breakdown 51:9 breakfast 32:5,10 35:6,8,14 breast 97:14 breath 107:11 breathy 84:21 breed 126:12 Breslin 120:2 brewing 105:20 brig 98:13 bring 66:2,16 77:3 99:1 124:24 128:15 bringing 87:11 107:13 broadcast 78:3 broke 33:16 34:20 47:18 104:7 105:7 133:4 broken 4:24 11:12 47:22 104:6 108:20 brother 5:6 6:18 7:1,3,24 17:14 25:16 101:19 102:1 103:3 104:4 104:23 107:21 108:5 111:7,13 111:24 112:2 119:10 127:10 130:10 132:23 brothers 6:16 110:20 111:4 141:18 brother-in-law 5:18 11:6 107:22 108:6 brought 7:14 13:2 53:12 66:19 92:4 117:11 129:5 130:24 140:11</p>	<p>Bruce 98:9 Brugner's 86:9 bruises 5:1 bruising 137:23 brunt 87:24 brutal 92:4 94:9 budgeted 56:16 Buffalo 127:9 building 3:4 9:2 59:10 64:4,23 119:7 bullet 10:2,3 83:17 85:12 121:14 bullets 46:18 83:1,12,13 121:13 133:7 bumper 129:13,13 bumps 5:1 bunch 34:10 bunk 116:21,23 burdened 141:18 Burgoyne 102:1 buried 7:23 21:2,5 burn 34:13 36:3 66:3 burned 48:10 burnt 121:6 bury 20:9 100:17 burying 20:23 bus 80:8,12,17,18 81:12 134:19 bush 81:14 business 90:19 businesses 13:10,20 busy 53:9 buzzed 118:19 B-O-O-K-M-I-L-L-E-R 3:2</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">C</p> <hr/> <p>cabin 31:14 call 3:15 9:8 12:21 30:16,19 52:9 58:24 78:4 96:24 105:16 108:24 109:2,21 110:5,7 127:18 142:10 called 4:8,21 6:1,4,12,24 12:19 16:9,15 27:18 52:15 78:8 98:15 101:15 106:7,9 111:16 117:21 125:16 126:16 127:4,14 129:4 133:22 caller 130:22 calling 7:10 20:6 107:8 calls 109:6 128:17 132:17 calm 70:6</p>
---	---	--

<p>calming 4:3,5 came 4:3,10,12,15,19,23 5:6,8,13 5:19,22 6:2,7,14 13:6,13 18:17 25:23 32:14,15 33:2,4,15,16 34:10 36:1 37:6,20 39:20,21 40:19 48:22 52:20 53:5 61:8,19 66:10 69:11 73:20 74:1 77:9 78:8,16 79:11 83:15 86:19 102:10 103:7 115:12 116:4 127:5,9 130:17,19 131:19 134:1 137:18 138:15 141:16 Camel 4:18 Camp 15:19 123:4 cancer 97:15 100:11 112:22 125:18 137:16,22 138:2 candy 8:20 126:3 canisters 48:23 canning 126:21 cans 23:22 cap 121:5 captain 35:3 63:12 89:24 90:1 caption 144:5 captured 117:7 car 5:11 8:8,9,23 15:19,20 20:10 59:24 72:2 86:11 93:14,16 111:11 141:10 cardboard 29:23 cards 110:24 111:1 care 22:9 24:18,19 27:13,23 28:3 31:17 33:13 39:17 51:12 56:6,19 69:18 74:3 82:21 84:15 86:15 93:10 97:20 98:2 111:4 125:24 cared 4:22 98:22 career 77:12 119:14 careful 60:8 carried 20:24 66:16 67:16 68:13 91:6 99:19 111:10 carry 111:23 cars 20:11 93:3,16 cartoonist's 136:16 case 39:6 51:13 56:11 113:20 cases 13:8 141:5 cash 23:2 29:6 cashed 96:15 casing 26:3 casket 6:21 20:7,8,21 CAT 51:14</p>	<p>Catwalk 16:10 18:19 caught 36:13 57:18 cause 22:2 41:12 121:3 135:15 144:3 caused 51:16,21 100:14 104:19 cell 33:17 35:20,22,23 36:1 60:10 60:22 61:1,12 62:6 64:15,18,22 64:24 65:1,5,7,7,8,9,24 66:7 116:18,19,20 128:1,6 142:17 cells 35:8,22 62:3 cemetery 6:16 7:14,16,22 8:1 12:23 20:9,12,15 cent 20:1 center 33:16 61:20 70:11 113:6 116:14 118:9 Center's 113:2 ceremonies 15:2 26:15 ceremony 7:16 10:10 15:1 19:6 125:2 certain 83:19 98:21 120:9 certainly 41:12 42:8 45:12 certify 144:2 cetera 50:23 126:1 chair 18:20 chairs 2:17 chance 25:9,9 29:17 100:7 change 21:17 27:4 53:20 55:9 59:17 99:2 100:6,16 112:11 114:10 changed 13:20 23:5,17 42:22 57:7 106:4 109:1 111:22 126:8 128:22 channel 100:2 chant 81:21 chanting 135:11 chapel 121:5,7 133:15 134:16 chaplain 127:18 charge 116:15 charged 124:14 check 20:19 23:2 29:6 74:17 113:23 124:22 checks 86:14,16 96:16 cheeks 39:9 cheer 103:22 104:1 cheerleading 90:1 chest 7:5 22:15 child 89:6,21 90:23,24</p>	<p>childhood 24:13 26:4 87:3,18 children 3:5 8:12,13 9:7 24:18 38:20 59:11 80:19 94:11 97:7 113:11 chiropractor 55:3 chocolate 54:24 choice 34:14 50:17 66:4 choose 140:20 chorus 89:23 chose 96:9 99:11 Christmas 21:13 119:24 138:6 church 52:21 69:16 cigarettes 4:18 circle 12:4 36:11 37:23 122:15,22 132:1 city 22:11 civil 13:7 27:15 civilian 11:23 47:13 141:8 civilians 37:23 Clapping 31:3 class 28:14 78:15,18,19,22 79:1 129:23 136:9 classmates 100:1 clean 23:23 50:2 87:9 125:21 cleaned 43:16 87:8 cleaning 43:16 clearly 2:11 78:14 121:9 Cleaver 91:2 clerk 65:13 click 82:1 climb 27:8 clinched 16:23 cling 18:15 clipper 117:9 close 61:10,13 83:13 93:14,17 103:12,14,20 108:17 111:2 closed 35:7,17 61:9 64:16 92:22 closes 136:22 close-knit 103:4 closure 29:19 124:24 cloth 67:9 118:8 clothes 38:11 42:22 46:20 82:5 87:9 129:8 clothing 63:2 clots 50:2 club 116:6 coal 50:5</p>
---	---	--

<p>coffee 17:22 cold 48:10 86:4 Colleen 75:10 college 3:6,7 8:6 26:22 96:4,4 99:3 113:9 122:24 color 90:1 column 83:1 combed 85:22 combined 111:14 come 2:9 5:13,17,18 26:7 28:1 32:10 34:12,13 36:2,2,5 43:3 48:11 50:21 57:11 63:8,13 65:3 65:14,22,24 66:3 67:4 68:21,24 69:4 70:21 74:10 78:16 79:14 87:14 92:2 106:18 127:16 129:16 130:7 132:3,6,19 133:18 136:5 138:24 comes 62:13 65:18 95:7 coming 22:14 32:23 39:15 62:7 63:14 65:20 66:1 93:18 119:5 127:4 132:15 commanded 98:12 commencing 1:9 comment 13:14 49:12 commentary 138:17 commented 132:1 comments 14:1 commercial 58:15 commissary 106:4 commission 114:10 commissioner 1:11 2:1,2,16 11:2 15:24 25:1 30:12,20 31:4,7 41:18 42:14 46:22 47:2,5 58:2,8 58:11 69:16 71:14 73:13 74:23 75:2,5,9,21 101:5,8,10,13,17 114:15,22 115:1,4,8 140:22 141:24 142:11,16,20 143:3 committed 95:4 112:9 committee 95:15 97:5 101:1 124:23 125:6 committing 72:6 common 79:16 commotion 17:2 community 13:18 Comp 44:4,10 51:10 52:2 56:6 companies 31:18,23 32:3,4,9 33:16 35:5,7,8 43:20</p>	<p>companionship 8:20 company 31:19 32:8,15 33:10 35:5,17 36:4 60:10,14,19,21,22 61:1,2,8,15 62:19 64:14,19 65:13 101:20 116:16 117:8 compassion 107:5 compassionate 55:5 compensate 54:21 57:17 114:6 compensated 29:14 71:6 compensation 10:15 41:16 42:2,8 42:9,13 55:10,12,16,23 69:20 71:4 73:16 86:14,20 97:6,8 98:5 113:8,18 124:22 139:21 141:2 complete 109:2 completed 13:8 completely 50:21 compound 49:18 117:22 118:3 comprehend 108:14 comprehension 51:17 compressed 51:18 concern 133:23 concerned 22:23 41:10 124:13 concerning 57:9,14 113:2 121:1 conclude 142:3 concluded 143:5 conclusion 30:21 112:24 124:23 concrete 67:23 concussion 49:18 condition 113:20 conditions 102:23 condolence 9:5 conduct 140:17 confident 106:19 confined 48:4 confirm 106:9 confirming 78:4 127:18 conflicting 46:8 confused 79:2 congress 113:3,13 connected 128:18 connecting 133:13 connections 125:14 consider 125:6 Considering 10:23 consisting 144:6 constant 54:7 constantly 54:10 81:20</p>	<p>contacted 13:2 21:2 51:9 content 83:6 contents 98:22 continue 2:8 30:3 44:17 97:20 100:15 contracting 83:20 contributed 136:14 control 28:11 43:23 45:15 59:15 59:16 61:21 128:10 convicted 122:19 124:14 convince 30:22 convinced 102:12 111:23 122:22 cooked 135:3 cool 4:3 28:18,20 cope 8:16 56:18 100:20 coped 100:9 coping 100:10 Coren 75:12 80:7 84:11 90:14 92:14 99:2 coroner 11:15 corporations 140:5 correct 72:7 106:1 correction 37:21 58:18 68:12 correctional 1:1 2:3 58:21 71:10 105:1 115:19,19 119:16 124:4,6 corrections 58:20 75:24 77:11 78:4,12 116:3 119:15,20 123:3 123:18 124:5 125:11 132:9 134:14 corridor 62:11 63:21 68:14,15 cost 19:24 55:17,19 97:23 council 89:24 Councilmen 20:5 counsel 144:4 counseling 10:13 15:3,5 21:9 24:17 26:24 28:8 30:13 41:4,5,6 70:24 71:1 90:12,22 95:11,16,19 112:6 125:4 140:7,14 counselor 91:8 counselors 21:14 140:10 country 96:21 countryside 23:22 County 13:19 22:23 38:23 112:8 couple 45:7 53:12 122:1 courage 54:13 course 37:11 38:10 46:13 67:8 76:12 103:8 108:2 135:17</p>
---	---	---

court 9:20 136:1 138:19 141:5
 cousin 109:21,22
 cousins 25:19,21
 covered 8:2 36:7 66:15
 covering 65:23
 covers 112:15
 coworkers 122:8
 cracker 118:16
 crazy 33:17
 created 113:13 124:3
 cried 69:12,12,12
 crimes 43:11 124:14
 criminal 124:2
 critical 85:10
 Croce's 129:23
 crow 27:11
 crowded 134:24
 crowds 70:10,11
 cry 84:6
 crying 25:8 64:10 81:12 86:11
 120:19,21 127:6 131:8
 cup 17:22
 cure 55:4 110:7
 curled 87:14
 Curly 116:15
 currently 97:14,17 123:4
 Curtis 32:12,17 33:7,19 35:6,9
 36:7 45:16,16 60:6 62:13,16,19
 63:13,20,22 64:22,23 65:5 66:11
 67:9 129:22
 Curtis's 39:22
 custom 43:21
 customer 52:9
 cut 7:5 11:16 38:17,17 39:10 55:7
 67:8 70:8 102:8
 C.O 4:9 10:1 46:2

D

D 47:23 66:16,18 67:15 115:22
 116:14 117:12
 da 74:18,18,18 88:8,8,8,8,8,8
 dad 11:22 12:8,12,24 13:4 14:7,8
 14:11,18 15:11,17 23:5 75:23
 77:7,10,22 81:24 82:11,22,23
 87:5 88:13 91:14 92:17,23 93:1
 93:19 99:1,22 100:18,19 121:17
 127:14 129:2 130:13

daddy 82:17 83:22 85:21,22 88:3
 88:4,24 108:10
 daddy's 88:9
 dad's 14:10 26:1 79:16 84:4 86:19
 131:20
 daily 6:9 29:13 54:20 56:13 113:2
 dairy 27:6
 Dale 1:12 2:4 51:10 56:6
 damage 51:15,15 134:16
 danger 14:8
 dare 45:20
 date 17:20 129:20
 dates 123:7
 daughter 2:22 39:8 46:10 54:4
 75:22 96:3 112:20 126:20
 129:22 136:11 139:10
 daughters 50:16 52:17 53:5
 114:24
 daughter's 136:9
 David 11:7,20
 day 2:8 3:17 4:10,14 7:23 8:19
 10:18 12:3,14 14:1 22:3,9,13
 23:13 25:23 26:4 30:5 36:23,23
 39:15 41:3 43:6,7 48:2,3 49:23
 51:4,6 63:15 73:24 77:7 81:12
 82:9 85:13 94:2 100:15 102:14
 105:6,18 106:4,6,13,17 107:6
 109:5 115:21 116:24 120:10,11
 120:14 121:17 125:24 127:12
 128:10,21 129:3 131:23 132:7,8
 133:3 134:18 135:6,6,9 136:2
 137:1,2 138:5 141:6,11,15
 144:11
 days 16:23 20:6 21:22 22:6 26:21
 27:13 31:19 36:16 39:11 43:9
 50:4,6 78:9 81:4,4 92:9 96:23
 102:20 104:15 122:9 123:22
 128:13,14,22 135:4
 dead 5:20 6:5 17:9 26:2 49:3
 98:22 118:22 121:18 122:8,21
 130:18
 deafening 130:9
 deal 27:2 29:13 77:3 80:23 87:22
 140:15
 dealing 71:1
 death 8:7 9:7 14:10 21:24 55:24
 78:6 79:19 80:16 86:18,18 89:11

96:16 97:1 114:6 136:4 138:10
 deaths 98:15 133:10,11
 deceased 11:6 15:15 39:3 119:13
 decency 26:7
 decide 111:15
 decided 3:20 32:8 33:4 43:18 46:1
 49:23 54:2 95:12 110:7 117:18
 123:1
 deciding 8:24
 decision 17:19 19:24 54:11 66:8
 decisions 56:13,17
 Dee 58:5 76:6
 deep 24:13 137:23
 deeply 91:20 110:4
 deers 23:18
 Dee's 52:5
 degree 24:4
 delirious 50:4
 Delores 47:9
 demanded 116:6
 dementia 76:21 97:16,16 100:14
 dents 48:20
 department 1:1 2:2 58:20 78:4,11
 124:5
 depend 23:6
 Depew 2:5
 deposes 115:20
 depressed 21:23 56:16
 depression 53:17
 Deputy 1:12 2:5
 desire 126:11
 desk 64:2
 desperately 99:9
 dessert 133:18
 destroyed 77:6 100:8
 details 80:1 113:19 121:1
 detect 55:1
 determined 49:17
 devil 72:2
 diagnosed 137:15
 die 18:18,22 22:7,16 68:8 132:14
 died 9:11 23:5,15 30:5 63:6 85:15
 87:5 88:3 89:1,3,9,15 91:14
 100:18 102:9 103:17,18,19
 110:19 112:21 125:18,20 133:4
 133:7 134:3 138:5 141:10
 difference 29:5 87:20

<p>different 15:10 22:8 24:12,12 34:4 50:10 53:15 54:23 60:15 61:21,22 67:15 96:9 114:9 121:22 128:22 dinner 120:7 133:19 direct 141:9 directed 133:12 directing 119:22 direction 121:13 directions 91:11 disability 52:1 54:19,22 55:22 disabled 139:21 disappointed 93:20 130:4 disbelief 14:12 discovered 121:6 discuss 13:7 15:6 discussing 60:16 disease 100:12 disgrace 98:11 disgusting 129:14 dismayed 57:16 displayed 96:22 distance 18:23 distinct 92:2 distinctly 120:9 District 1:12,13 disturbing 121:6 doctor 51:3,24,24 52:15 53:22 74:1,3 112:16 138:2 doctor's 23:10 dogs 125:24 doing 21:18 64:19 75:17 79:8 87:21 93:24 Dolan 79:11 dollar 88:7 141:5 dollars 42:7 55:11,12,15,17,18 59:9 97:24 Don 129:19 Donald 101:19 108:5 done 3:14 10:6 26:1 28:4 29:20 51:20 74:2 83:9 89:17 114:8 120:21 134:16 136:4,15 140:9 Donnie 103:11 109:11 111:8 door 33:21,23,24 35:23 43:2 61:12 62:4,9,12 63:17 64:18,22 65:7,8 67:16 68:6,14 108:12 135:22</p>	<p>doors 34:5,20 35:6,20 47:18 60:10 61:1 67:15 doubt 15:8 down 2:12 3:24 26:2 28:21,22 33:16 37:10 39:21 47:21,22 48:19,24 49:24 50:7 51:2 55:22 62:10,19 63:13,14,20 64:14,18 65:18,20,22 66:10 67:11 70:6 76:13 80:10 96:13 99:4 107:1 118:8,20 121:12 122:5,7 129:14 downtown 135:9,10 dozen 113:21 Dr 51:11 52:13 55:4 112:8,16 137:17 dragged 97:8 dragging 57:19 90:13 drank 87:17 89:15 drastically 49:16 dream 88:5,7,9 dreams 77:6 dressed 42:19 49:8 drink 25:24 111:10 drinker 103:16 drinking 26:23 87:6 100:14 135:1 drive 6:15 23:5 107:23 driver 80:17 driver's 23:7 driveway 81:14 driving 20:20 drop 38:6 48:23 116:6 dropped 17:10 37:20 121:12 131:9 drove 59:24 92:12 127:8,15 129:7 drugs 21:18,20 22:4 26:20,23 drunk 88:21 dubious 96:24 due 129:7 duly 115:20 dump 27:9 dumpster 21:4 during 3:14 5:3 7:9 11:16 14:8 16:22 40:7,8,12 44:1 52:3 81:5 85:17 108:23 122:5 124:15 125:23 128:17 130:12 135:4 136:21 duty 6:23 59:12,22 134:18 D.O.C 110:2</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">E</p> <p>each 19:8 20:2 31:19 38:1,3 60:21 92:18 97:3 100:19 103:12 106:17 113:23 120:17 123:8,10 125:5,7 131:9 earlier 15:10 142:13 early 43:24 60:1 78:19 earn 55:8 earned 113:11 ears 63:10 ease 100:22 easier 8:17 133:9 Easter 21:13 easy 57:3,19 eat 36:17,19,21 91:4 95:10 104:7 104:8 110:24 135:2 eating 93:3 101:15 122:2 123:6,10 Ed 142:17 edgewise 120:19 editorial 49:11 Edland 112:8 effected 9:14 effects 69:24 70:1 eight 16:10 18:18 31:14 35:3 36:10 43:15,15 51:1 104:24 108:9 115:24,24 138:6 eighteen 3:8 12:7 100:19 eighty 31:21 32:15 33:5 eighty-three 55:15 either 66:3 109:24 110:3 Elameter 129:20 Elan 102:2 103:1,15,19 104:10 105:4,17 106:8,11 107:19 109:21,23 110:6 Elan's 104:12 109:23 elation 109:1 elected 75:18 elevated 98:16 eleven 36:4 76:17 82:3 eleventh 80:10 eleven-thirty 46:23 eligible 113:24 Ella 3:9 Elmer 31:4,10,11 39:2,3 45:11 63:11,20 64:13,21 65:4 66:5,11 else's 90:19</p>
--	--	---

<p>emerge 95:17 emergency 79:4 136:15 emotional 54:20 56:12 emotionally 122:4 emotions 14:6 employed 77:23 employee 11:23 47:14 125:7 employees 78:5 121:2 124:20 141:8 employer 125:13 employers 96:14 employment 54:6 empty 5:21 encouraged 53:18 56:15 end 17:7 33:6 60:21 77:18 81:14 90:20 98:16 102:16 106:14 135:11 ended 87:4 endless 123:21 endured 104:14 123:21 125:7 England 92:9 127:11 enjoy 124:8 enjoyed 88:14 120:5 enjoys 134:10 enough 2:17 9:5 21:20 26:17 31:8 63:1 93:5 94:4,18 108:14 134:13 139:8 ensure 120:7 entered 40:13 entire 86:7 entitles 114:2 entrust 52:11 entry 11:10,16,18 envelope 20:18 envious 24:15 138:14 episode 54:8 escorted 117:12 119:6 120:15 especially 104:5 122:8 129:3 essentially 87:2 et 50:23 126:1 Ete's 11:8 eve 1:12 2:6,19 30:8 41:20 42:5 45:23 46:15 72:5,9,11,13,15,17 72:20,24 73:3,6,9,12 even 14:20 21:3,21,24 24:19 25:9 27:12,15 30:20 54:16,23 59:15 62:8 69:13 71:11 93:10 95:6</p>	<p>99:23 102:18 109:17 124:4 127:7 129:2,11,12 134:15 139:7 140:1,8 evening 127:17 event 96:5,6 119:24 130:5 events 57:21 76:11 122:4 136:17 136:20 eventually 57:24 ever 16:20 17:20 21:1 41:5 65:3 81:15,16 84:19 85:11 86:6,15,17 90:10 94:7 108:11 110:15 124:14 every 10:16 12:14 15:13,14,14 19:17 27:8 30:2 31:16 40:2,2,5,5 60:22 70:7,22 71:4,5,9 74:17 86:8 88:15 92:2 94:2 95:22 97:3 100:15 110:17,19,21 121:13 123:9 134:21 137:7 140:18 141:6 everybody 2:7 25:21 29:9 30:5 52:20 65:11 76:10 79:9 81:8 84:5 90:6 107:12 everyday 50:10 52:15,17 53:4 54:16 96:17 everyone 3:17 5:7 6:7 7:21 12:11 15:4 49:8 70:14,19 98:19 120:24 130:2 137:13 139:6 everything 4:7 10:9 31:17 32:8 33:17 41:12 43:23 81:22,23 83:4 83:5,10 84:9,10 126:24 139:9 everywhere 34:20 137:12 evidence 7:4 exam 27:16,16 examined 46:3 examiner 112:9 except 20:23 excited 84:2,8 executioner 118:20 executioners 10:5 121:10 exhausted 50:21 exit 11:10,16,18 expect 4:1 18:2,4 29:8 43:23 expecting 57:11 experience 40:20 experiences 55:6 explain 85:1 explained 136:11</p>	<p>explaining 60:6 68:1 explanation 16:21 explore 54:15 explosions 119:3 explosive 26:18 expressed 31:1 133:23 expressing 47:12 ex-con 93:9 ex-inmate 136:24 eye 39:9 eyes 17:21 50:5 63:10 64:7 93:15 93:17 121:20</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">F</p> <hr/> <p>face 22:15 28:5,19 32:17 39:19 62:22 63:5 67:6 69:8 89:9 93:19 94:2 128:17 faces 54:15 65:23 Facility 58:21 71:10 105:1 115:19 119:16 124:4 fact 23:11 34:7 45:12 73:1 98:19 99:2 100:6,16 128:20 139:10,11 139:18 factor 56:2 factory 12:9,11 failing 76:24 97:13 fair 3:13 25:7 29:24 42:2 98:4 fairly 71:6 faith 54:11 57:5 95:12 fallen 56:14 families 4:23 9:13 21:6 23:17 41:22 46:5 77:20 96:14 113:3,24 114:3 124:21,24 131:18 137:9 140:24 141:17 family 5:5 9:2,6 10:14,16 11:1 13:20 15:14,15 18:3,4,11 19:1,4 20:5 21:1 22:5,20 23:20,24 24:7 38:22 46:9 48:13 51:2,10 52:14 58:3 69:19 70:23 74:3 75:6,17 77:6,22 78:10 92:8 97:18,24 103:4,14,14 110:4,15,17 111:2 112:3,4 113:5,19 120:18 122:23 123:24 125:5,8,9,15 133:4 134:2 136:20 140:8 family's 23:4,16 76:12 95:2 98:1 113:17 far 22:22 41:8,9 95:23 107:10</p>
--	---	---

110:8 124:12	felons 122:19	first 9:12,19 10:18 22:1 26:11
fargo 47:3,4,6 58:3 139:19	felt 8:8 45:3 46:9 66:22 79:6 85:4	31:16 32:14 34:23 38:21 42:17
farm 27:6 103:11	89:6 91:9,23 102:21 106:17,18	46:9 53:8 62:20 63:12 64:15
farmers 43:20	106:20 111:12 112:1,14 122:16	66:18,20 67:19 73:1 78:1 99:24
farmer's 13:19	129:2 132:6	104:19,24 106:6 113:8 118:22
fate 122:17	fended 87:10	119:15 120:10,14 125:18,20
father 4:22 6:5 7:17 9:8 12:19	fenders 48:21	127:17 128:10 131:4 132:7,8
16:7,14,22 17:2,15 18:17,21	fetal 87:15	133:11
19:10,14 20:9,18 21:2,21 22:6	few 9:18 50:6 77:14 106:9 111:15	five 3:5 4:15 8:12,14 9:3 27:10
22:21 23:8,11,15 25:4,11,16	119:8 120:1 122:12 124:16	29:7 30:15,18 31:15 32:3,18
26:6,9,12 29:18 46:2 78:5 80:14	126:20	35:4 39:11 40:23 60:3 70:4,19
81:15 83:6 85:12,15 87:3,22	fields 13:20	81:4 85:8,10 101:2 108:9,13
89:7 91:22 92:6 93:11 94:8	fifteen 55:12 89:12 105:5 115:17	109:3 112:21 122:9 123:22
100:7 103:2,7,15,17,19,21	118:18	130:10 132:23 135:4
109:19 115:11 119:8,14 120:4	fifteen-minute 46:23 114:17	five-gallon 34:11
120:10 121:1,3,7,10,13,18,21,22	fifth 2:8 36:23 51:18	five-hundred 51:4
122:11 123:19 127:2,19,22	fifty 31:14 35:3 38:8 55:8 114:3	fixed 7:10
128:5,11,20 129:1 132:16 133:1	fight 32:2 63:1 117:18 136:6	fixing 134:16
133:12 134:23 135:7,16,18,21	139:20	flagged 33:10
135:24 137:15,19,23 138:5	fighting 24:16 103:13 116:3	flap 92:21
139:11	fight 8:21	flashing 64:24
fathers 141:18	figure 103:21 142:23	flats 64:14,14
father's 8:18 9:7 19:7 46:11 76:4	figured 48:8 49:7 128:9 130:15,21	flew 32:24 62:22 63:5
82:20 89:11 123:1 125:10 127:8	file 96:15	flight 6:21
128:16 136:23	fill 111:18	flinching 86:7
fault 89:2,9,15	filled 118:4 129:11	floor 58:13 64:15 68:17 70:3
favorite 129:24	filling 114:3	87:15 119:4
fear 13:15 14:8 36:20 102:21	film 82:1 136:12	floors 91:4
fearful 111:12	final 52:22 96:23	floral 136:22
fears 106:10 127:18	finally 19:2 39:5 42:23 51:8 52:1	flowers 19:7 92:20
fed 111:19	53:11 60:24 61:5,7 64:18 65:18	flowing 63:8
federal 55:22 113:7	65:22 66:2 67:11 68:2,10 70:6	fly 121:13
feed 27:9 53:6	80:7 111:23 122:13 138:13	flies 27:11
feel 9:5 13:4 41:3 49:15 59:17	finances 23:16,16	focus 77:5
70:20,22,24 71:3,4 85:2,3 92:3	financial 56:13 113:12,16 125:5	fold 34:22
102:14 104:14,19,22 105:21	find 11:11 12:8 24:17 29:17 87:12	folded 37:15
108:21 110:12 135:18 138:17	87:14 94:13 139:9	follow 58:24 76:8,9 123:1
139:23	fine 32:8 50:13 127:20	followed 78:9 82:16
feeling 4:3,5 7:12 63:7 70:16 85:1	finger 23:9	following 69:14 106:13 128:13
102:18 107:8,17 123:16	fingernail 117:9	133:3
feelings 16:6 50:20 135:7	finger's 11:12	food 4:21 129:5 135:2
feels 22:16	finish 20:15	foot 134:9
feet 36:12 38:15 116:11	finished 23:14,15 36:22 59:22	footage 121:8
Feinberg 113:15	fire 118:1 121:5	football 62:21,24 63:2 132:22
fell 38:14 109:15 119:3	fired 118:22	footsteps 123:2
fella 72:9,10,11	firehouse 22:11	forbidden 81:10,11
fellow 17:18	fires 129:7 134:16 135:4	force 1:4 11:6 138:13

<p>forced 57:24 forefront 57:20 foregoing 144:3,6 foreman 25:4 47:13 forever 30:4 42:24 57:7 76:11,15 85:7,9 107:23 130:18 forget 39:18,23 57:21 76:8 96:2 108:11 126:14 130:16 Forgive 17:17 forgiven 95:9 100:12 forgiveness 94:23 forgiving 140:4 forgot 32:24 69:20 forgotten 1:3 24:22 95:20 97:3,4 101:2 124:13,19 133:2 139:1,24 140:16 formation 139:1 former 119:13 formidable 40:20 forth 2:12 46:18 88:19 fortunate 45:18 52:13 forty 21:22 31:19,21 61:11 112:5 115:24 forty-five 45:13,14 116:1 forty-four 115:17 117:8 forty-one 26:10 forty-three 89:3 98:15 116:16 forty-two 47:14 forward 57:10 70:21 fought 96:19 103:4 found 6:8 9:11 11:9 12:13 20:19 35:21 49:7 62:4 64:18,22 65:1 82:10,12,13 90:16 106:13 127:20 130:23 134:3 four 11:24 16:12,23 20:5 21:12,13 22:6 42:16,19 44:1 51:3 59:2,6 59:10 94:11 102:20 104:15 109:17 110:19 113:7 115:16 123:5 fourteen 3:10 16:18 20:22 105:5 123:2 139:10 fourteen-year-old 12:22 26:6 fractured 49:19 fragments 86:12 Fran 75:14 Frank 56:5 Fred 47:7,10,16 49:13 50:13</p>	<p>52:10,24 53:14 54:2,14 56:8 139:18 Frederick 58:17 Fred's 53:4 54:9 55:7 56:6 57:11 free 33:13 135:11,21 freedom 124:10 fresh 23:18 friend 86:9 112:8 friends 53:18 54:6 82:14 87:11 88:10 122:8 129:4 frightened 89:5 frightening 48:12 frisked 117:8 from 2:4,5,8 3:6,8 4:6 7:5,8,14 9:22 11:18 12:11 13:23 14:15 15:20 16:4 17:3 18:14 19:1 20:15,18 22:4 24:21 26:4,20 27:9,11 30:16,19 32:10 34:10,16 34:24 35:8,13 36:4,24 37:4 38:7 38:9 40:16 41:7 44:21 46:9 47:7 47:8,9 50:21 51:19,23 52:9 55:6 55:17 56:3,4,9 57:14 58:13 59:5 59:22 62:8 63:16,16,18 69:1 74:3,9,16 77:10,21 78:4,10,11 81:6,13 82:10,12,15,18 83:11 86:19 87:12 93:17 95:3,18 96:8 96:12,24 99:3 100:2 102:9 103:9 108:9 109:1,21 110:1,15 112:21 113:7,21 116:2,5 117:10,22 118:2,6,9,14 120:12 122:4 124:11,22 127:9,18,24 128:6,18 130:24 131:13,19 132:9,12,17 133:7 137:24 front 5:13,17 7:21 15:1 20:10 26:3,3 48:19 62:9,12 63:17 65:5 65:24 70:10 71:9 80:19 81:8 92:14 111:11 frozen 85:7 full 13:19 50:13,22 53:22 127:12 131:12 fun 88:20 fund 113:8,13,22 funds 113:3 funeral 6:14,18 7:1,13,15 11:8 13:3 85:17,17,19 86:1,23 122:6 136:23 funny 99:11</p>	<p>furious 83:7 fers 64:17 fing 67:17 fr 62:15</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">G</p> <hr/> <p>gallery 65:22 117:7,11 game 77:17 88:20 gangs 43:20 garage 34:11 garb 48:2 Garnetta 76:5 Gary 5:16 gas 48:23 119:3 121:12 gasoline 34:11 36:2 48:9 66:3 118:1,2,4 gate 5:13,17 32:7,10 33:9,9,16 34:17,21 64:3,6,9,11 gates 35:9,18 61:21,23 68:15,24 gathered 120:24 gatherings 110:17 gave 7:17 34:18 44:5 52:15 54:14 58:23 67:9 76:6 112:10 115:11 134:9 gear 43:16 gee 133:19 Gene 4:9,10,12,14,16,23 5:2,10 6:20 7:17 9:23 20:18 general 140:4 Genesee 131:4 137:17 gentlemen 24:8 geographical 110:7 Georgia 47:8 54:3 Germany 39:13 gesture 24:4 gets 62:14 68:3 93:22 139:11 getting 5:21 56:19 57:15 64:19,20 70:15 125:3 ghost 42:21 Giants 132:22 girl 9:1 15:19 87:18 girls 90:3 108:8,11 110:9,16 gist 71:12 give 2:10 24:5 25:9 66:24 76:10 90:6 97:20 142:9,17 given 7:9 22:16 38:21 42:17 48:2 57:8,13</p>
--	---	--

<p>gives 19:12 glad 8:23 40:17 43:8 45:3 74:6 133:24 135:15 glamorous 115:23 glass 47:22 glasses 67:24 Glenn 1:11 2:1 20:3 go 3:15,21,24 5:11 6:16 17:5,14 20:7,8,24 27:3 32:5,11 33:10 35:5 37:16 40:2 42:11,14,18,22 43:7,19 49:24 50:7,16 51:2,5,9 53:6 59:2 62:1,19 67:19 68:4,6,8 68:9,22 69:14 70:7,12,20 71:12 73:14 74:6 76:13 79:20 80:24 81:10 83:14 85:9 94:21 95:4 97:23 108:3,7 109:9 120:8,11 123:10 125:21 134:17 137:10 God 17:15 52:11 57:5 65:21 81:22 83:4,8 93:14 95:12 114:14 goes 57:3 139:22 going 3:22,23 5:4,5 7:11 11:3 14:9 16:4 17:1 21:15 22:7 25:6 27:2,5 28:8,17 31:22 34:12 37:12 42:20,24 43:3 46:22 47:7 51:23 53:24 58:4 62:10 63:11 64:2,3,20 66:3 67:13,18,19 68:3 68:5,8 69:18 75:16 76:18 77:5 78:23 79:10 80:15 84:9 86:17,22 88:7 90:15 91:8 92:9 93:16 94:13,19 96:2 97:21 101:20 105:21 106:17,20,22 107:9,10 108:1,14 109:18 115:13 118:23 118:23 119:9 120:14 122:6 129:9 130:15 132:14 134:19 136:8 137:2 gone 3:18 6:17 14:6 15:2,10 25:18 39:4 76:15 84:4,4 102:16 122:3 good 2:19,20,24 5:23 25:2 31:5,6 43:2,19 45:15 47:2 58:10,11,13 58:16 62:15 75:7 94:17 105:23 115:1 133:19 138:24 goodbye 19:14 25:9,10 77:8 goodness 33:3,21 goody-goody's 78:24 goord 1:11 2:1,2,16 11:2 15:24 20:3 25:1 30:2,12,17,20 31:4,7 41:18 42:14 46:22 47:2,5 58:2,8</p>	<p>58:11 71:14 73:13 74:23 75:2,5 75:9,21 101:5,8,10,13,17 114:15 114:22 115:1,4,8 140:22 141:24 142:11,16,20 143:3 gotten 4:17 government 17:19 21:5 24:4,8 114:1 140:5 governor 21:5 24:20 28:5,7 30:22 31:16 40:16 44:21 56:3 71:24 95:1 96:24 98:14 101:1 130:3 grabbed 63:23 80:12 116:9,9 grade 28:14 78:13,17 80:9,10 99:24 graduate 99:3 113:10 graduated 3:8 12:8 129:22 graduating 129:23 grand 8:14 grandchild 99:15 grandchildren 99:6 grandfather 136:11 grandma 82:13,13 99:16 108:15 grandma's 81:6 grandmother 76:4,23 82:10 100:17 grandpa 100:2,17 grandparents 100:18 grandpa's 99:19 grandson 99:18 granting 125:4 grave 8:2 gray 54:5 grazing 121:15 great 77:3 87:22 100:18 133:17 137:4 greater 97:23 124:9 greatly 55:20 great-grand 8:13 great-grandkids 8:15 Green 137:5 Greenhaven 58:21,22 59:6 71:10 105:1 greet 5:7 grew 137:11,14 grief 14:9 grievances 96:15 grieving 22:17 grinding 48:8</p>	<p>grocery 23:6 ground 20:24 29:22 38:6 48:5 89:7 116:10 grounded 93:24 grounds 125:23 group 45:24 62:11 125:1 135:10 135:18 139:2,3,6 grow 100:7 110:17 growing 103:4 grown 84:13 103:23 guarantee 34:17 guard 6:22 27:16 37:22 38:21 52:22 90:2 93:13 102:2 127:23 guarded 36:14 guards 12:13 14:20 67:14 72:21 86:5 92:4 96:17 128:9 141:8 guard's 52:10 guess 46:6 75:19 89:16 102:15,18 105:24 106:7,12 112:24 guests 120:1 guidance 26:16 guilt 70:16 guilty 129:2 gun 10:1 11:10 46:2 86:8 gunfire 102:6 gunned 96:13 guns 28:17 38:9 gunshot 7:4,7 43:5 46:4,12 82:22 102:9 gunshots 37:24 49:4 107:9 gussied 109:9 guy 92:16,24 guys 5:21 20:7,14 43:13 71:13</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">H</p> <hr/> <p>haggard 121:20 hair 7:11 70:8 85:23,23 half 31:17 34:2,7 41:24 43:7 112:22 119:19 hall 31:14,22 35:3 61:1,8,17,18 62:1,8 63:12 123:8 halls 47:22 123:6 hammer 48:20 hand 51:21 62:23 63:6 Handcuffs 36:20 handed 20:18 57:4 handle 44:3 56:14</p>
--	---	--

<p> handled 56:16 handles 60:22 61:4 hands 10:24 11:12 17:22 36:11 38:15 48:1 52:12 60:23 61:4 86:3 102:23 107:1 117:23 118:7 122:1 handsome 85:15 hang 19:22 hanging 122:9 haphazard 14:23 happen 14:9,10 48:13 60:16 68:5 105:22 130:10 140:9 happened 4:7 19:3,3 22:21 23:12 24:18 27:23 32:1 33:1 37:9 60:18 68:6 69:15 71:16,19 74:7 74:8 105:12 127:13 141:13,14 happening 76:19 happens 20:3 31:16 96:12 124:21 140:12 happy 108:15 131:17 136:19 hard 17:15 22:3 25:15 47:12 48:23 49:8 50:20 63:1 76:9 85:1 94:12 107:4 108:19 109:18 112:10 127:7 131:17 139:20 hardest 87:19 Harding 39:2 hardly 74:12 139:15 harm 66:9 harmful 18:7 Harrison 75:23 99:14 harrowing 57:6 hashed 122:18 hate 70:10 100:10,11 hated 83:8 85:22 87:21 haunt 88:4 having 15:7 102:23 105:23 108:7 119:19 125:3 128:6 137:13 139:20 hawed 68:9 head 17:5 22:13 25:23 48:24 49:13,15,16 50:1 51:14,19 53:8 53:8 67:10 70:9 91:16 103:5 116:8 117:11 139:19 headaches 70:2 headed 108:3 head's 69:9 healing 42:10 95:5 </p>	<p> health 21:11,11 51:2 52:4 54:9,13 54:19 55:16,16,24 56:15 76:24 97:12 hear 5:11 16:4 17:2,4 29:18 40:17 41:7 45:4 48:7 49:1,4 58:15 65:16 67:1 78:7,11,22 79:3 80:4 80:13 82:15 93:15 105:13 107:9 110:1 137:1 heard 5:5,10 9:24 37:24 38:2 39:13 41:21,23 46:7,16 48:13 52:24 62:15 73:1 78:2 104:6 105:2 109:6 111:2 126:15,22 128:2 130:20 hearing 1:8 107:14 142:3 143:5 144:9 hears 120:4 hearse 7:21 heart 18:2 22:5 83:13,19,20,21 105:12 hearted 108:20 hearts 96:21 105:12 heartsick 89:5 heat 93:18 heaven 17:16 63:6 heavens 111:22 heavily 87:6 111:10 heavy 46:17 held 1:8 7:13 10:22 12:13 40:7 48:17,18,21 49:12,15 73:17 84:16 102:4 119:24 124:20 helicopter 37:15,20 48:22 119:1 137:2 helicopters 5:10 17:5 22:13 118:19 130:9 hell 29:21 104:14 helmet 62:21 helmets 63:2 help 4:7,11 8:5 9:1 21:10,15 22:17 23:7 26:16 27:4 29:19 32:22 38:9,9,13,13 62:19 63:13,15 71:2 83:24 90:13,20 94:13 100:20,22 130:14 helped 12:8 27:1 56:6 59:10 123:20 helpful 76:6 128:9 helping 72:1 helpless 122:16 </p>	<p> helps 23:22,23 hemmed 68:8 henning 75:12,13 Henrietta 115:15 136:9 her 4:9 6:4 7:11 9:8,8 12:19,22 23:1,2,6,7,7,9,10 26:6 29:1 46:11 56:22 76:4,24 77:2,3 78:16,16 79:7,8,14,17,21 82:14 82:15 83:16 84:15 86:11,16 87:20,21 88:1 96:4,12 97:15,17 97:19,20 99:12 100:1,1,2,8,10 100:11,12,14,17,20,21,21,22 103:9 104:1 108:15 110:9,10 125:22 127:2,8,12 128:23 135:14,16,16 136:11 139:11,12 141:5 herded 47:19,19 hereof 144:5 hereto 144:5 hereunto 144:10 heros 45:11,18 96:13 HEUHN 31:9 Hey 78:22 he'll 142:17 Hi 75:8,9 hidden 117:3 128:1,5 hide 18:8 29:21 128:11 hiding 81:13 high 3:8 14:22 26:13 54:5 88:17 90:9 99:3 132:18,21 hills 13:19 him 3:15 5:8,18 10:3 12:2,4,15 13:2,3,4 15:12,21 18:18,20 20:21 21:3,6,23 25:7,10,13,14 25:17 28:19 29:22 32:17,20,22 37:4 40:16 47:8 49:2 52:11 53:6 53:12,18 64:8,8 66:23 67:1 72:1 72:24 73:5 74:5 80:18 82:3,7,8 83:21,23,24 84:2,10,10,12,17,23 84:23 85:2,3,4,5,24 88:18 93:14 94:3 99:8,9,13 103:21 104:8 105:22 106:3 109:10,13 111:9 111:23 112:6,10 121:19,23 122:14 125:21 130:11 131:11 132:11,23 133:23,24 134:6,20 135:3,17 137:20 142:18 himself 47:12 54:22 122:21 </p>
--	---	--

<p>historical 96:5 history 76:14 100:2 hit 26:11 32:16,23,24 33:8 45:20 46:18 48:23 49:2 51:19 53:13 62:20,21 63:4 72:2 83:19 103:5 hitting 35:16 47:20 hockey 8:21 hold 10:11 14:24 17:22 41:3 95:21 holder 117:9 holding 15:11 108:22 118:12,16 holds 123:8 holidays 8:19 hollered 38:9 46:19 68:18 90:18 home 3:4,14 4:12,19,20 5:8,19 6:8 6:18 7:1,15 8:5 9:1 11:8 13:3 16:20,21 25:13,19 26:7,11 29:7 39:15 43:7 50:21 52:8 53:5,12 53:13 54:4 56:22 74:6 77:9 80:20 83:15 85:19 86:2 87:2,11 87:14 97:23 103:7 109:18 120:15 121:18 122:6 127:14 133:18 141:16 homecoming 90:2 homicide 98:16 honestly 24:6 Honey 39:10 42:20 Honey-Do 8:22 honor 10:11 30:4 90:3 95:24 140:19 honors 90:8 hoods 65:23 hope 30:3 57:23 90:10 128:15 hoped 5:22 77:18 hoping 60:16 65:2 66:5 horrible 83:22 108:23 129:17 horror 71:1 horse 88:17 hospital 5:14 37:6,17 38:19,24 39:1,16,24 40:6 49:10,13,20 53:3 69:2 73:20,24 74:8 82:12 82:17,19,22 83:16 109:8 131:5 137:17 138:8 hospitalized 73:21 hostage 5:14 10:14,22 12:2,4,12 12:14 14:7 15:14 16:10 46:19 47:15,19 50:10 52:11 70:23 71:5</p>	<p>75:24 78:2,6 102:4 106:9,10 117:12,20 118:3,7,21 119:13 122:15,21 124:20 127:14,19 132:1 136:12 137:19 hostages 6:9 10:17 19:16 37:22 40:10,12 41:24 66:9,17 78:11 80:14 102:12,19 112:11 117:21 122:16 127:20 128:3 129:19 130:18 131:16 132:2 133:4,7 135:24 137:9 140:7 hostage's 10:16 15:13,15 hostile 59:20 hot 78:19 93:5 hotels 92:12 hour 34:2,7 84:8 hours 7:10 20:6 59:5,6 106:9 108:19 117:1 house 4:12 6:4,7 8:8 12:17 13:6 17:3 23:13,15 25:20,24 42:22 52:20 77:21 78:6 80:3 81:6,7,7 87:8,16 88:10 90:19 91:3 105:8 105:9,9,10 108:12 115:12 122:13 125:17,21 131:9,20 132:15,19 household 86:19 houses 14:12 122:7 132:20 huehn 31:4,6,10,11 34:12,16 36:5 39:3 42:3,6,16 44:5,8,12,15,18 44:22,24 45:3,7,19 46:13,16 63:12,20 64:13,21 65:4 66:5,11 hug 21:24 25:10 131:11,11 huge 104:20 132:22 136:22 hugged 39:21 hugging 131:8 human 80:22 94:20 hundred 27:7 55:15 80:15 114:2 114:2 123:9 hundreds 85:20,21 hungry 48:11 hunter 11:17 hunting 53:19 125:24 hurried 35:16,17 hurt 33:7,8 34:17 36:6 67:2 81:3 85:4 94:19,22 95:5 131:11 hurts 77:3 husband 2:22 4:9 47:10 49:12 69:5,11 94:10 101:24 105:7</p>	<p>126:15 127:4,8 husbands 141:17 husband's 7:19 139:14 hysterical 84:14 H-U-E-H-N 31:10 H.B.O 136:7 137:6</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">I</p> <hr/> <p>Idaho 3:6 idea 4:5 88:19 129:9 131:16 identify 131:2 ignored 86:23 ill 48:10 50:3 53:7 imagine 19:3 27:12 84:3 89:5 122:6,15 128:19 137:9 immediately 5:6 34:18 53:2 62:18 107:20 140:10 impact 12:21 importance 94:15 important 9:17 14:16 19:12 41:10 46:6 69:19 93:8 95:7 impossible 31:23 97:19 impression 92:3 126:5 imprint 131:13 improve 53:11 54:10,19 incident 135:8 include 16:5 including 52:20 inclusive 144:7 income 23:23 54:13 55:21 56:17 139:14 increased 126:7 135:2 increments 55:9 individual 125:8 individuals 94:14 industrial 47:13 industry 113:12 infection 50:3 53:8 inflicted 100:13 information 16:24 78:9 81:17 inherent 123:17 initial 115:21 initials 92:22 injured 53:1 71:5 injuries 38:21 53:9 141:7 injury 51:15 53:8 139:20 injustice 124:12</p>
--	--	---

<p>injustices 136:3 inlet 33:17 inmate 15:11 31:15 32:2,6,16 34:15 35:4 36:4,24 37:2 38:4,11 38:12 48:2,21,23 49:7 62:20 65:12,18 66:20,21 67:12,23 68:13,24 92:16 116:15 119:24 121:9 126:6 134:2 inmates 10:21,24 12:2 14:7,11 32:23 33:5,5,10,11,12,15,24 34:6,6,10 35:13,15 36:1,9,15,19 37:5,9 43:11,21 47:18 48:3,17 57:14 58:24 59:19 61:11,22,24 62:4,12,14,14,15 63:16,22 64:1 64:16 65:15,16,19,22 66:7,8,10 66:18,19 67:2,14,17,21 68:1 72:1,20 102:4,17 104:19 112:12 116:2,3,4,7,15,22 117:1,4,17 118:12,14 120:5 123:6,9,9 124:8 124:17 125:23 126:7 127:23 128:2,5,8,9 132:5,11 133:10,14 133:22 134:4,19 138:15,18,21 139:1 inmate's 126:10 innocent 57:18 insecurities 56:13 insensitive 26:5 inside 3:21 22:5 24:13 27:10 58:22 59:13 60:21 116:13 131:12,12 insisted 52:17 106:23,24 inspired 124:11 instantly 140:9 instead 77:5 89:20 instill 94:12 Institute 1:8 institutions 124:6 insurance 21:11,11 52:4 55:16,16 56:1,1 113:18 intensive 82:21 84:15 interaction 134:11 interest 130:5 interested 135:15 internal 137:23 inter-guards 10:18 investigating 98:8 investigators 115:11</p>	<p>invite 2:15 invited 134:17 inviting 115:6 involved 29:10 involvement 57:12 in-gate 61:9 64:15,16 65:15,17 in-gates 60:10 in-school 26:18 irony 98:18 issue 125:3 140:8 It'd 27:10</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">J</p> <hr/> <p>Jail 38:23 James 38:19,24 115:17 116:17 119:11 January 119:15 jaw 104:6 jealous 22:20 jealously 14:11 Jefferson 1:8 Jeffrion 1:13 2:4 jellison 2:24 11:3,21 Jerome 38:19 Jeromes 39:6 Jerome's 49:9 53:3 69:2 82:12,14 82:18 131:5 Jim 116:19 Jimmy 120:2 job 8:6 12:8 43:10 50:15 54:12 59:1 105:3 106:6 115:23 125:10 134:8,10,14 141:9,15 jobs 106:4 Joe 116:17 John 2:22 3:2,12,23 4:13,17,21,24 5:19 6:3,21 7:22 8:11,18 9:11,21 9:24 10:8 11:7,22 16:7 17:9 25:4 112:16 117:2,6 127:23 128:5,11 129:21 Johnsonburg 8:1 John's 5:5 7:1,10,13,17,20 8:7 10:5 11:11 joined 99:18 107:21 joining 2:3 jokes 14:4 137:13 Joley 116:17 Jones 29:5,6 55:4 141:4</p>	<p>Journal 57:14 joy 110:16 Juanita 105:16 106:7 108:22,24 112:20 judge 10:19 124:17 judgment 124:18 July 12:9 99:21 jumped 107:14 June 12:8 91:2 just 3:11 13:4,16 14:2 15:20 17:23,24 18:24 19:17,19 21:3 22:9 27:6,14 28:2 33:3,15,22 38:11,21 41:20 43:11 44:6,7,8 44:13,13,15 45:10,23 53:24 55:8 56:18 58:14 59:23 60:17 63:1 66:8,15 69:11,11 70:4 72:5 73:23 74:19 78:24 79:1,3,7,9,18 79:20 80:5,11,19,23,24 81:1,8 81:16,21 83:10,19 84:5,5,6,24 85:1 86:11,24 88:16,18 90:11 91:10,20 93:4 94:16 101:20 102:18 103:10,20 104:1,2,5,5,5 104:9,13,14,15,18,22,22 105:12 105:12,20,23 106:16,16,16,19 107:11,14 108:13,15,18,19,20 108:22,23 109:15 110:21,24 111:1,3,5,13,14,14 112:3,14 126:24,24 128:21 129:15,16 130:12,14,24 131:11 139:9,22 142:12 justice 9:3 104:22 112:23 124:1,2 136:2 justifiable 98:16 justified 141:3 J-E-L-L-I-S-O-N 11:22</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">K</p> <hr/> <p>Karen 2:22 3:8 11:21 17:14 Karol 3:10,13 6:4 9:8 16:1 Kathy 86:9 keep 19:23 26:16,19 31:15 32:4 35:4 52:18 66:6 99:8 101:20 103:9 109:18,18 keeper 125:16 keeping 53:9 Keith 3:5 8:5 Keller 108:6</p>
---	--	--

Kelly 98:12	15:21 18:5,14 19:9 20:2,22 21:7	lead 48:20
Kenneth 113:14	22:6,20 23:11,19 24:11 25:14	leader 30:23
Kentt 3:10,13 17:14 25:1,3 30:8	26:6 28:10,22,24 29:1,4,6,20,23	leads 64:3
kept 4:20 32:13 53:9 67:10 81:21	30:24 43:12 44:9 45:18 59:15	leaning 86:10
84:17,22,23 88:22 118:17	60:9,12 63:15,16,17,24 65:11	learn 19:2 24:21 54:21
128:20 130:12 132:15 134:5	68:5,22 70:20 78:24 79:8 80:24	learned 8:16 22:1 28:11 54:23
kerosene 118:5	81:15 82:15 83:23 84:18 85:6	78:1 102:9 123:19 129:18
Kerry 3:7	88:6,7,18 89:3 90:6,10 91:3,24	least 21:21 22:20 54:19 66:23
key 35:21	93:1,6,15,16,21,24 95:1,8 96:1	82:6,8 102:20 103:20 127:12
keys 58:23 65:20	99:9 103:1,10 104:1,7,8,13,22	leather 92:16,19,21
kicked 26:22	105:21 106:7,11,16 107:1,3,12	leave 7:11 19:22 30:15 42:9 43:24
kicking 116:11	109:5 110:11 111:3,24 112:3	52:3 54:3 78:6 80:3 117:3
kid 28:16,16,18 80:8 88:4	114:5 120:23 121:24 126:17	123:15 127:6,7
kids 4:15,15 6:10 8:4,14,23 28:15	130:2,20 131:15 133:8 137:12	leaving 12:23 25:7 107:21
29:7 76:17 90:10 91:1,4 94:6	138:23 139:16 140:2 142:4,22	led 66:12 67:15
109:17 139:15	knowing 14:9 60:1 62:8 107:10	left 2:3 5:22 8:24 12:11 16:22
kill 21:20 45:21 83:21 118:17	121:3	20:15 39:9 51:21 57:6 68:24
killed 3:3 6:3 9:9 10:1,3,5 12:5,19	knowledge 116:1	73:23 91:5 117:6 128:19
14:19 15:11 16:10 18:21 26:6,9	known 90:7,7	legal 124:9
41:2 46:2 70:14,17 72:3 102:5,8	knows 18:11 70:19 88:13 124:1	legislator 114:8
102:13,19 111:17 112:12 113:5	126:4	legs 65:6
128:7 131:17 139:11 141:9	Kowalski 107:15 129:21	length 132:9
killing 111:21	K-A-R-O-L 16:2	less 18:3,4 106:19 141:7
kind 24:21 76:7 79:9 80:12,24	K-E-N-T-T 25:3	lesson 94:7
81:1,5,6,8,15 83:7,23 84:13,21		let 6:7 14:1 20:1 21:6 26:5,7 29:22
88:20 91:2 93:16 99:11 103:10	L	30:15 41:20 44:18 45:10 60:11
106:24	labor 105:18 135:11	63:2 64:9 68:4,7,9 69:23 70:24
kindergarten 120:14	lack 130:4	80:7,18 81:22,23 82:15 83:4,5
kinds 67:21	lady 39:20 41:23 77:1	84:17 85:9 88:18 94:24 95:8
kiss 25:10	Lai 98:13	96:1 105:11 107:2,3 108:2
kissed 77:8	laid 13:5 68:17 70:2	letter 40:15 44:21 46:9 56:3 110:3
kitchen 120:20	large 20:12,12 36:11 37:23 70:10	113:24
Klein 116:18	70:11 122:3 135:10 141:6	letters 9:4 103:21,24 104:2 113:21
knee 121:15	last 12:4 14:2 16:2 19:9 21:7 24:9	133:22 134:3,4
kneeling 26:2	57:2 69:23 70:13 82:20 85:11	letting 30:2 65:11 71:8,11
knees 107:2	88:11 106:3 112:22 117:5 131:5	Let's 44:18 131:11
knew 5:19 16:21 20:16,23 25:17	131:6	level 55:11
34:16 36:5 37:4 45:17 50:18	lasted 107:23	Lewis 78:18 79:14
52:20 53:14 60:17 66:21,23	later 15:11 20:18 36:1 37:3,12,18	license 23:7
79:10,11 86:24 87:12,19 88:13	39:13 42:19 46:3 53:23 59:2,4	lie 127:21
89:10 100:9 105:16 122:11,11	68:2 78:3 83:3 90:21 94:10	lied 133:11
126:17,22 127:21 128:7,8	102:9 109:3 110:14 121:12	lies 111:19 112:15
129:19 130:9 131:18 132:20	127:21 130:22 138:6	lieutenant 32:12,17 33:19 35:6,9
knife 38:5 117:10 118:12 133:8	laughed 14:3	35:13 36:6 43:1 45:15 60:6
knife-like 121:11	lawn 23:8,9	62:13,16,19 63:13,19,22 64:21
knocked 39:21 116:10	lawyer 51:10 55:12	64:22 65:4 66:11 67:9 98:12
know 8:11 9:18 11:17 13:11,17	laying 67:7,20 69:8	lieutenants 60:4

<p>life 22:8 23:1,4,4 24:12 26:10 39:23 50:16 54:12,14 55:7 56:1 57:3 77:2 82:20 83:7 86:7 89:13 93:23 94:2 95:13 98:12 100:8 113:18 life's 56:13 lift 50:2 lifted 92:21 light 64:24 lighter 120:3 Lightning 6:17 like 2:14 9:10,18,19,21 10:2,6,7 10:14 13:3,4 15:22 19:1,20 21:4 21:24 24:20 25:15,16 28:4 29:4 29:16 38:12 41:13 43:12,18 45:14 46:14 48:20 49:11 58:14 62:24 64:10 67:7 69:7 70:5 71:7 74:17,20 76:7 80:9,12,14 81:5 81:20,21 84:8,21 85:4,18,20,22 85:23,24 88:20 89:6 90:11 91:9 92:3 93:24 94:24 95:2 96:11 98:7 99:16 103:2,19 107:16,22 108:19,20 110:3 112:1,24 115:10 119:2 129:5 130:2,18 134:24 135:19 138:3,12 140:21 142:7,12,12 liked 59:4 133:21 Linda 29:5 141:4 line 123:11 lined 86:5 lines 93:12 lineup 60:2,6,14 lingering 8:2 lingers 12:22 list 4:20 6:8 8:22 9:17 15:1 listed 131:4,5 listen 3:21 48:15 listened 3:20 6:10 52:21 100:23 listening 14:20 105:10 121:1 122:17 listing 107:13 literally 109:15 little 17:14 23:24 29:2,2 33:21 43:13 59:10 66:22 76:17 84:16 87:18 88:16 93:17 107:5 108:8 108:11 110:9 112:6 142:13 live 3:3 11:22 22:7,11 29:24 40:21</p>	<p>58:17 75:15 83:6 97:18 100:15 101:24 115:15 135:22 lived 4:8 7:24 14:2 59:8 80:10 83:15 88:24 91:21 97:4 125:17 129:11 139:7 lives 6:6 47:8 54:6 57:6 76:12,20 77:5 96:17,18 97:14,18 99:10 102:21 119:10 122:9 livid 80:17 living 55:19 89:8 97:22 102:21 126:14 135:5 137:11 load 134:19 loading 7:20 lock 35:21,24 60:20,20 61:9,10,13 62:3,5 locked 31:15 32:4,13 33:11,21,23 34:7 35:4,19 62:5 68:15 locks 34:4 long 9:18 14:5 20:2 47:24 50:18 52:23 73:21 84:3 89:19 92:19 95:4 98:23 120:13 124:1 129:9 138:4,14 140:1,14 141:3 longer 20:4 23:21 97:18 117:5 118:18 132:3 look 13:3 25:13 26:15 27:9 28:5 39:11 69:7 75:20 80:21 83:4 84:5 85:6,16,22,24 90:5 96:6,8 97:21 99:5 looked 4:13 17:21 18:18 32:18 38:11 39:8 46:3 56:15 66:14 74:19 82:5,8 119:5 128:15 131:10 132:23 looking 22:14 67:21 79:17,17 91:13 93:19 121:19 looks 99:15 loose 38:17,18 Loren 99:22 Loretta 101:10,21,22 114:16,19 lose 103:3 loser 75:19 losing 91:9 112:2 loss 8:16 51:16,17 100:20 111:5 lost 41:2 67:2 87:2 103:23 110:6 112:1 137:9 141:17 lot 5:20 19:6 21:18,18 23:17 24:13 28:24 42:3 45:11 67:3 71:13 76:18,22 89:18 91:18</p>	<p>92:12 104:2,15 111:2 118:16 125:14 127:3 lots 51:16 lottery 88:8 love 135:16 loved 87:20 88:10,10,11 95:24 99:7 114:6 133:13 137:10,11 140:18 141:8,15 loving 103:14,20 104:3 low 22:24 119:2 lucky 34:8 41:14 121:14 131:18 134:11 lunch 58:5,5 luncheon 58:7</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">M</p> <hr/> <p>M 1:12 machine 25:4 80:22 machines 84:13 mad 39:13 made 9:13 10:13 15:4 17:19 18:14 18:22 34:1 36:17,18 56:17 57:5 66:8 79:4 93:1 108:24 109:3,6 109:23 110:15 117:18 118:16 119:2 126:4 132:4 136:7 138:16 140:5 magazine 92:1 Magnum 11:18 main 34:4 115:18 129:11,12 majority 30:22 make 6:14,18 7:11 8:10 10:3 12:20 13:3 19:24 49:11 50:9,10 57:4,17 81:17 87:8 98:21 108:10 108:21 109:4 124:16 132:12 137:13 making 8:22 28:17 48:9 65:21 139:14 mall 122:3 mama 88:3 man 17:12,18 18:23 32:20 81:15 82:23 83:11 86:1 92:15 94:5,9 113:5,14,15 119:8 121:20,22 122:12 132:22,24 manage 61:5 managed 97:10 manner 106:15 many 4:22 6:6 14:6,14 15:2,17</p>
---	--	--

19:11,11 20:11 21:22 24:12 26:21 28:24 29:24 44:16,17 48:10 80:1 84:12,13 91:10,24 97:10 99:10 103:23 111:19 121:21 122:13,20 128:3 129:19 131:16 137:13 March 51:20 marched 34:19 61:17 135:13 marching 61:11 marked 6:9,11 marks 7:5 11:11 Marleys 85:19 married 8:12 90:9 99:4 126:14,20 massacre 98:13 Mattawan 77:15 matter 60:17 126:9 matters 124:16 may 4:7 73:6,7 97:12 114:14 maybe 27:1 29:1,16,17,18,19 80:10 85:10 106:13 118:18 135:22 meal 123:10 133:17 meals 36:22 mean 28:2 46:5 77:18 81:16,21 82:7,16 83:3,8 84:3,7,11 85:8,18 89:17,19 90:5 91:10,23 99:10 103:5,9,23 104:2 111:1,13 means 18:1 meant 126:23 measured 124:7 meat 23:20 media 91:22 133:5 medical 36:24 112:8 medication 37:5 51:3 meet 54:15 meeting 73:16 90:14 117:17 Melinda 112:21 member 1:13 10:14 70:22 89:23 90:2 120:17 members 11:5 78:10 125:8 140:8 memorial 19:12 30:1 40:3 49:20 53:3 70:12 71:9 82:18,21 95:22 131:4 137:17 140:17 memories 15:17 25:11 57:19 91:22 memory 51:16 80:9 99:8 100:5 men 10:12 12:24 30:5 31:19,21,21	32:15 96:22 103:23 116:6 126:1 131:19 133:1,2 134:20 135:18 135:20 mental 51:9 mention 70:4 73:15 105:2 mentioned 56:10 73:4,7 mentioning 109:7 menz 114:22,24 115:3,6,10,14 mess 31:22 61:1,8,17,18 62:1,8 123:6,8 messed 85:24 met 43:2 69:15 99:7 139:2 metal 12:1 16:11 47:14,16 60:20 118:15 metastasized 97:15 Mic 101:12 Michael 144:2,15 middle 57:18 Mid-State 123:4 might 15:8 16:16 17:18 36:20 43:13 48:10 56:24 57:9 99:7 111:14 136:5 migraine 70:2 Mile 137:5 miles 27:11 militant 126:12 miller 47:7,11 58:3 101:11,12,15 101:19,21,22 114:20 139:18 milligrams 51:4,7 million 24:6 41:22 80:14 113:7,16 141:4 mind 10:3 19:23 23:2 27:19,19 76:24 80:22 137:2 minds 57:20 mine 4:16 92:18 minor 43:11 minus 113:18 minute 37:15 minutes 1:8 30:16,18 32:18 35:21 35:24 45:13,14 85:8,11 109:3 118:18 miss 8:19 missing 128:4 mistake 32:5,7 35:5 109:4 110:14 140:6 mistaken 45:15 mistakes 14:18	mistreatment 104:16 mixed 91:16 mixture 118:5 moaning 49:4 model 89:21 mom 12:14,16 18:6 20:17 25:18 28:23 76:3,19 77:10 78:1 80:3 82:9 83:15 86:10,13 87:5,14,16 87:17,24 88:21 90:16 91:3,21 92:23 97:14,22 99:16 moment 4:2 64:12 65:22 mom's 84:4 Monday 130:8 money 29:11 86:19 126:3,9 141:6 Monroe 112:8 monster 80:11 monteleone 2:15,22 3:2 11:8,23 16:2,8 17:7,9 25:2,3,4 50:9 month 74:17 82:20 83:11,16 84:2 84:3 85:13 88:3 97:24 monthly 55:14 months 40:2,5 42:17,19 44:2 45:6 45:8 50:14 51:23 53:16,20 59:2 59:3 70:4 100:19 126:20 138:6 monument 10:10 mop 65:14 more 21:21 22:2 23:17 26:17 32:18 51:3,9,19 59:20 60:9 68:4 80:6,6 86:5 100:10 103:19 119:19 121:24 123:19,19 124:3 124:9,9 127:24 129:8 131:22 132:4 135:23 141:10 moreover 40:24 morning 2:19,20 3:1 5:4,9 25:2,8 27:8 31:5,6,13,16 35:2 37:14,19 47:2 48:16 52:19 53:7 73:24 106:21 116:22 117:14 121:2 Morrisville 3:7,10 mortgage 8:8,9 50:16 mortuary 18:10 most 9:17 14:16 55:7 56:17 57:4,6 57:21 69:19 78:9 94:7 130:6 mother 4:6 5:6 18:9 22:24 23:5,9 26:7 28:1,5 29:13 46:10 62:15 64:17 67:17 76:4 78:10 87:3,7 100:7 109:15,16 110:19 111:9 120:18 125:21 126:16 127:8
---	--	--

<p>128:23 mothers 110:21 mother's 23:13 110:18 120:12 mother-in-law 7:10 mourn 19:13 mouth 37:1,10,16 39:16 40:4 63:10 74:12 88:22 104:9 move 54:3,11 57:22 88:9 moved 83:2,18 85:13 88:23 110:8 117:6,22 118:2 125:9 movement 64:23 movements 61:21 movie 91:24 136:7 137:4 movies 18:13 133:15,18 137:3 moving 83:18 88:6 mowed 23:8 mower 23:9 much 22:8 23:1 24:5,7 26:23,23 28:13 31:2 34:14 35:15 37:1 46:24 53:23 66:4 71:15 75:3 81:9 85:18 101:6,6,16 103:2,16 109:20 111:4 117:5 126:9 127:21 129:12 133:9 141:7 142:1,2,21 murder 72:6 murdered 48:14 murderers 43:12 music 78:18,21 133:14 musical 120:6 Muslims 48:5 131:24 must 50:16 104:13 105:3 106:20 114:1 123:21 133:21 137:10 mutilations 11:14 myself 17:14 21:17,20 22:6 27:4 50:6 56:20 63:14,20 89:13 91:14 94:6 Mystic 92:10 M-E-N-Z 115:15 M-O-N-T-E-L-E-O-N-E 16:2</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">N</p> <hr/> <p>nail 103:6 name 2:10,10,21 5:14 11:21 16:1 16:3 25:3 31:10 33:20 37:2 50:11 58:16 66:21 68:19 71:21 71:22 73:1 75:10 76:4 99:15 101:21 107:16 115:14 119:12</p>	<p>124:11 131:6 144:11 names 6:1,1 107:13,18,19 nation 136:16 national 6:22 13:21 37:22 52:22 98:11 nature 94:20 Navy 99:19 134:13 near 6:16 54:3 129:15 nearly 113:11 123:5 necessarily 44:10 necessary 41:6 42:7 56:18 140:1 140:10 neck 7:6 11:12 48:19 51:4,19 55:4 121:12 need 21:9 28:10 31:18 41:5 94:21 94:21,22,23 101:22 140:13 needed 13:1 37:2 96:16 needless 56:10 needs 2:12 29:13 30:24 71:1 97:21,22 124:23 neglected 100:3 neighbor 120:16 neighbors 121:16 129:4 130:11 neither 21:10 Nelson 98:14 nephew 136:14 nephew's 136:18 nerve 42:23 nerves 50:24 53:24 nervous 50:19 neurologist 50:12 never 6:5 13:2,24 14:18,19,21 18:9 23:12,15 26:11,12,14,15 29:1 39:18,23 40:9 57:11 58:21 59:14 62:23 69:21 77:9 82:15 83:1,6,15 84:14 85:23 87:12 91:5 94:5 95:7 96:2 97:4 99:2,7 100:7 103:4,18 106:24 108:11 110:1,2,16,18 111:5,6 112:23 122:2,22 126:14 128:24 130:16 130:23 131:24 133:2 134:8,24 135:7 136:19 141:16,16,19 new 1:1,8 2:2 11:9 20:6 54:3,12 54:12,12,14,14,15,15 55:3,4 57:16,23 58:17,18 59:4,5,11,24 69:2,17 71:2,8 74:9 75:15 77:13 90:3 92:9 94:24 95:8,15 96:20</p>	<p>96:23 98:20 102:1 114:7 115:18 115:20 119:10,14 124:5 127:11 136:3 139:23 141:12 144:1,16 newly 90:9 126:14 news 5:23 6:8,9,13 12:3,10,12 52:22 82:1 109:12 113:2 126:15 128:3,14 131:3 133:3 newspaper 9:12 90:15 127:13 next 4:14 5:9 7:23 8:1 15:1 39:15 48:2 51:23 53:4,7,16 73:24 89:12 93:14 99:14,18 116:24 118:21 125:17 135:22 nice 24:4 27:24 28:9 43:11 87:16 114:7 126:2 Nicholas 99:21 Nick 91:9 nickname 72:12 niece 103:24 night 4:12 5:2,3 19:17 32:1 43:19 43:22 60:7 62:2 69:4 88:2,21 105:24 120:13 129:3 nightmares 19:16 22:14 24:9 40:20 83:22,24 137:8 nights 8:21 36:16 nightstick 58:23 62:22 63:5 nine 55:14,17 136:15 nineteen 3:7 113:16 ninety 35:13 ninety-five 55:11 ninety-one 76:23 nine-thirty 142:7,24 143:2 nobody 33:13 36:6 76:17 79:10 80:4 81:7,9 86:15,23 90:12,12 90:18 noises 28:17 None 21:1 75:17 normal 63:2 normally 32:4,9 61:24 96:7 nose 4:24 11:13 note 56:24 notes 31:11 50:22 54:22 nothing 36:17 50:6 53:14 60:16 65:3 89:11 93:9 108:21 noticed 20:12 53:13,20 notification 39:5 notified 29:22 38:23 Nowadays 140:10</p>
---	--	---

numb 79:9
 number 87:13 134:12,12 142:17
 144:7
 numbers 120:6
 nurse 66:21 69:5,6,10 82:13
 nursing 97:23
 nuts 75:17 86:2 90:17
 NYS 1:12,12

O

O 1:12 2:6
 object 121:11
 objections 136:10
 observe 40:11
 observed 40:9 52:16
 observers 122:18
 obvious 91:11
 obviously 73:21
 occasion 88:18
 occasions 21:10 123:15
 occupation 115:18 123:20 125:12
 ocean 92:11
 October 85:14
 off 3:18 4:10 9:24 16:19 20:13
 28:17 31:12 44:2 55:13 59:12
 61:4,11,15 64:24 65:11 81:12
 91:4 93:18 101:12 107:9 119:4
 122:21 128:21,22 131:9 141:11
 141:15
 offer 98:5
 offered 86:14 90:13 139:16
 office 20:3 28:21 47:19 78:17
 79:15,23 102:3 106:22 140:23
 officer 31:22 32:3,6,7,15 33:6,20
 36:7 38:1,3,10,13,16,18 58:18
 62:24 63:13 64:5 67:2 68:8,18
 68:21 69:6 70:23 71:5 77:11
 115:19 116:3 119:15,20 123:3
 123:18 125:11 134:14
 officers 31:18 36:13 37:21 38:8
 59:8,20 60:3,14 66:17 68:12
 70:15 72:2,22 75:24 121:5
 132:10
 official 131:1
 officials 13:6 110:2 122:18 132:18
 140:5
 often 40:19 108:16 110:11 120:6

125:22
 oh 14:1 18:1 32:24 35:1 38:2
 44:12 80:13 93:2,14 104:12
 117:17
 okay 4:13 5:1 30:10 34:15 42:5
 45:9 72:4 73:12 83:4,5 93:2
 101:9,20 106:17 131:1 142:16
 142:19 143:3,3
 old 16:18 20:22 21:22 25:6 26:10
 67:24 76:16,19,24 83:9 87:7
 89:3 93:6 100:7 108:13,14
 125:10 130:10 139:8,10
 older 108:18
 oldest 96:3 99:14 100:17
 olds 93:7
 once 21:21 24:1 84:2 88:15 91:9
 103:5 126:2,8 131:12,22 134:1
 one 6:15,16 17:20,24 18:1,21 20:8
 23:8 24:6 27:19 28:16,18,22,24
 29:16 32:15,23 33:5 34:14,17
 35:17 41:21,22 42:1 45:6,12,16
 46:1,8 47:14 48:4,20,23 49:2,3
 49:14 53:13 56:4 58:6 67:23
 68:4 69:23 73:22,24 75:23 77:1
 77:2 78:24 82:24 83:13 85:13
 86:6 88:2,21 90:8,10,11 94:5,14
 94:16,18 95:18 96:7 101:23
 106:23 110:8 112:2,2,17 113:6
 113:15,20 114:6 116:7,14,20
 118:12,15,22 120:4 121:11,13
 123:14,24 124:13 127:21 130:5
 134:9,11,12,18,20 135:7,9
 136:15,15,15 138:24 141:4,15
 ones 15:9 30:14 41:1 95:24 96:13
 96:14,19 121:14 134:12 137:10
 140:19 141:8,15
 one-third 139:13
 only 7:19 20:22 23:8 25:5 26:10
 27:19,21 29:16 32:20 48:14 59:5
 59:11 72:19 74:7 76:19 77:13
 79:15 89:8 91:1,16 92:8 100:9
 110:6,13 121:14 122:15 123:11
 onto 35:17
 open 27:8 32:7,11 33:24 34:17
 35:22,23 37:10,16 60:10 61:1,3
 61:5,12,23 64:8,9,10,18,22 67:8
 77:4 98:8

opened 19:2 32:6,6 33:9 34:21
 35:10 60:19 61:8 68:24 78:20
 98:23
 Opening 9:16 18:5 29:15 70:22
 operate 49:23
 opinion 21:24 93:7
 opportunity 95:2,8,24
 optimistic 52:18
 option 27:1
 options 57:9
 ordeal 57:6 95:18 130:12
 order 9:20 57:21
 ordered 35:6 98:14
 orders 7:9 123:14
 organ 15:18
 organized 102:17 132:5
 organizing 119:23
 original 18:6
 originally 116:21
 Oswald 69:16
 other 10:17 11:13 17:7 25:16,21
 28:16 41:23 45:24 49:2,3 64:5
 66:17 67:2 68:13,23 72:1 78:10
 80:19 94:15 100:19 103:12
 112:2 114:2 118:13,23 121:2
 122:16 123:12 124:3,6 125:11
 128:8 131:9,16,18 132:9 133:1
 135:6,24
 others 6:12 8:17 30:24 68:20
 122:10 132:20 134:11
 otherwise 5:1
 ought 135:22
 ounce 134:21
 ourself 65:21
 ourselves 35:19 81:11 87:10
 out 5:13,17,18 6:2,16 9:11 12:13
 14:1 19:22 20:19,20 22:8 24:17
 25:22 26:3,16,23 29:9 32:9,21
 34:13,21 35:5 36:2,2,5 37:17
 39:20 42:22 43:21 45:4,22 46:19
 48:21 49:1,7 50:2,13 52:12
 57:11 59:8 62:22 63:5 64:1,3,9
 66:1,1,2,3,4 67:3,13,15 68:13,21
 68:24 70:3 73:23 80:7 82:10,12
 82:13 83:14 84:15 86:12 87:15
 89:20 90:16 93:1 103:6 105:7
 107:13 108:24 109:4,23 114:3

<p>118:9 119:6 126:1 127:21 130:15,23,24 134:19 137:18 139:9 outcome 15:10 outline 76:14 outlined 101:3 outlining 76:7 outloud 4:4 outrage 124:19 outside 3:18 4:17,23 17:15 19:20 20:1 26:2 27:6 43:10,15,20 54:16 56:19,22 80:12 81:10 105:8 120:1 129:3 134:14 135:3 over 4:3,4,10,15 5:6,22 17:5 20:20 22:13 31:22 32:16 34:6,24 37:5,21 43:5 46:4 48:22 53:16 63:8,10,10 64:2,13,14 70:20 93:23 94:1 95:4 102:5 103:5 118:19 119:21 122:18 123:2,19 128:7 135:10 136:1,1,6 overdue 124:1 140:1,14 141:3 overlooked 54:5 overnight 53:6 overseeing 51:12 Owego 75:15 owes 24:8 139:24 own 8:13 10:3,11 16:6 22:2 52:4 93:4 97:19 117:3 120:7 125:2 128:19 140:17 Oz 137:6 o'clock 58:6 82:1,3</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">P</p> <hr/> <p>packing 5:21 pads 63:3 Page 144:5 pages 144:7 paid 8:7 55:13 93:21 pain 22:2,5 29:12 51:4 67:1 69:21 71:6 95:5 100:13,22 102:22 113:17 painful 77:2 80:23 87:24 122:14 paint 105:9 painting 105:8 pair 48:3 paltry 139:16 panicked 80:6</p>	<p>pants 38:21 paper 6:11 96:5,12 99:12 130:1 papers 18:12 paralled 136:20 paranoid 7:8 Pardon 71:18 pardoned 72:1,3 parent 89:8 parents 77:18 92:13 94:11 100:21 Parker 137:18 parking 5:20 part 8:6 45:15 52:5 54:20 57:15 87:19,20,20 89:10,12 109:19 119:22 130:16 partner 88:15 parts 61:22 partying 105:23 passed 4:6 27:16,17,17 87:15 106:17 126:6 past 9:15 17:6 79:4 122:9 pastor 52:21 pasture 103:7 Pataki 24:20 28:5 95:1 101:1 patched 39:19 Patty 78:18 79:14,17 Paul 51:11 52:13 pay 7:17,19 44:13,15 50:16 52:4 97:24 139:15 paycheck 20:19 44:3,6,7,8,14 74:18,20 payment 8:9 139:12 payments 86:20 113:19,24 payout 113:9 pay-grades 55:9 pension 52:2 54:19 55:14,23 people 2:9 4:21,22 9:14 13:11 19:7,14,22 20:20,23 23:6 24:15 25:16 27:22 41:2,7,13 46:17 85:21 86:6 94:4,15 96:18 97:9 111:3 121:21 122:1 125:11 128:4 129:14 130:6 135:1 137:3 137:13 138:20 139:4 Pepsi 8:20 per 24:6 perceived 96:7 perceptions 77:4 perfect 30:4 89:14,20 91:4,7,12</p>	<p>91:17 perhaps 54:9 period 77:2 117:20 periods 53:17 116:22 person 17:6 18:19,19 79:8 87:16 91:15 94:22 95:14,17,19 104:3 109:17 personal 10:1 30:1 56:24 94:17 personality 53:20 personally 24:5 46:19 95:12 132:20 person's 95:10 perspective 96:9 pertaining 10:8 Petone 6:2 Pharsalia 123:5 pheasants 126:1 Philip 116:4 phone 9:8 12:18 17:12 26:1 63:22 64:1,1 78:3,7 80:4 81:11 96:24 105:15 109:10,11,21 130:22 142:17 phonetic 3:9 5:16 6:2 10:20,23 11:8 32:12 37:3 39:2 50:9 51:11 56:5 66:22 76:5 78:15 79:11 86:10 102:2,3 107:15 108:6 112:16 113:15 116:18 117:2 129:20,23 139:12 photos 18:9 physcological 27:17 physical 27:17 56:12 physician 51:11 52:14 112:4 pick 6:16 21:13 23:22 108:7 134:22 picked 65:6 66:15 92:1 picture 39:14 76:10 92:5 pictures 9:21 18:11 25:12 39:12 70:14 100:2 pieces 40:5 85:19 86:11 104:8 pig 67:17 pill 51:5 pilot 80:24 pistol 111:11,23 place 19:9 50:15 86:6 88:11 104:20 122:5 124:15 133:9,11 136:21 144:4 placed 36:11 47:24</p>
---	--	--

<p>places 80:15 plainly 105:6 plan 59:16 77:17 plastic 123:11 platform 48:18 play 132:21 played 26:13 109:20 110:24 playing 15:18 111:1 please 58:9 64:8,9 75:6 79:14 81:22,23 83:4 98:24 101:11 114:18,23 140:13 plot 6:16 27:12 plus 10:21 70:3 135:6 pocket 50:21 point 9:17 22:24 28:12 41:22 51:8 71:7 91:12 113:7,16 pointing 38:9 points 9:3 70:20 101:2 poisoned 36:20 Poleski 10:20 police 37:22 52:23 68:11,16,20 102:5,13,15 polite 79:13 poor 72:2 84:11 90:13 100:10 108:5 109:10 111:7 pop 23:22 70:6 Pope 11:7,20 population 120:1 126:7 position 87:15 positioned 121:10 possible 46:5 possibly 30:10 89:14 post 106:22 potential 113:17 potluck 110:23 pounded 105:12 pounding 64:16 pray 17:15 26:3 48:15 prayed 16:23 52:21 81:20 106:16 107:2 prayer 19:18 prayers 20:1 21:8 praying 65:21 predecessor 28:6 prepared 144:8 Presbyterian 69:16 presence 144:4</p>	<p>presidency 98:17 president 89:22,23 press 39:12 81:13 pressure 91:18 pretended 49:4 pretty 28:20 85:17 89:16 92:19 prevented 138:11 price 93:22 prime 26:9 principal 78:16 132:19,21 principal's 28:21 79:12,23 principle 125:16 prior 40:12 119:21 prison 3:3,19,23,24 4:11,17,23 5:4,6,10 11:23 12:6,14,17 13:22 14:3 15:1 16:14 17:3 19:6,20 20:1 27:10 33:13 34:5 37:5 40:13 43:16 48:16 52:15,23 54:7 54:21 58:22 59:13 61:20,22 70:5 72:6 76:1 78:23 79:5,24 82:9,16 82:23 85:14 86:5 89:1 98:9 100:3 105:14 119:23 122:18 124:3 125:14,19 127:3,18 128:18,21 129:7,15 130:13 131:1 132:17,18 133:13 134:9 134:15 135:12 137:19 prisoner 40:8 117:7 prisoners 40:10,11 102:13 104:16 105:13 111:16,17,20 126:11 133:16 prisoner's 82:5 prisons 137:3 privacy 13:16 private 9:6 14:24 19:17 95:21 privately 98:1 privilege 105:11 109:11 probably 20:14 27:20 28:10,22 45:7 69:7 85:8 87:23 94:7 101:22 problem 60:7,11 61:6,16,17,18 62:2,9 65:12 79:24 101:14,18 problems 27:2 53:23 55:4 56:12 60:9 62:6 135:6 proceeded 20:21 proceedings 144:9 process 22:18 producing 119:22</p>	<p>productive 55:7 professionals 140:14 programs 40:24 124:10 progressive 97:16 promised 69:17 proper 41:3 prostate 137:16 protect 13:16 96:19 98:20 128:9 protected 97:8 protecting 96:17 132:1 protection 48:6 117:4 protesters 135:11 protesting 135:23 proud 8:11 99:13 100:4,5 137:11 proudly 99:5,24 prove 89:13 91:14 provide 95:16 98:2 provided 58:5 providing 140:14 psychologically 122:4 public 122:2 140:4 Puerto 38:3,4 pulled 7:17 20:13 91:10 pulling 62:20 93:12 punched 28:19 purchased 92:17 purple 96:21 purse 92:17,21 pushed 38:14 118:1 put 13:4 19:7 23:11 27:7 29:22 32:13 36:10 48:17 49:8 69:1 91:18 95:14 96:8 102:16 110:10 116:20 puts 70:8 putting 14:8 p.m 59:23 143:6</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Q</p> <p>qualified 139:21 140:15 QUARTERLY 16:1 Quartley 16:3 queen 90:2 Queens 2:4 quest 136:1 questions 2:12 15:8 19:4 30:9 41:18 50:8 71:15 84:24 135:14 quick 61:12</p>
--	--	--

quickly 70:21 quiet 107:12 Quinn 10:23 22:20 130:1 quit 35:15 quite 123:15 quote 96:11,12 98:10,15,16 Q-U-A-R-T-L-E-Y 16:3	realized 63:8 76:14 91:20 128:4 133:7 realizes 98:19 really 13:16 25:6 28:2 32:22 53:21,24 66:4 67:9 69:24 75:17 76:9 79:10,15,24 80:8 81:20 84:20,24 85:4 86:3,4 87:1 88:14 91:6 92:18 93:4 94:12,12 98:3 102:10 110:4 111:2,20 121:23 130:15 137:5 139:17 reasons 18:24 19:11 rebuilt 14:12 40:4 recall 72:6 receive 7:19 10:16,19 15:15 113:21 received 8:7 9:5 29:2 40:15 44:2 52:9 55:19 56:3 78:3 104:16 108:24 109:2 110:16 112:5 127:17 138:8 receiver 17:10 recent 51:20 113:9 136:14 recently 113:21 128:22 recess 47:1 58:7 114:21 recognize 38:10 64:8 98:5 136:3 recognized 134:20 recollections 136:17 recommend 97:6 101:1 114:11 recommended 41:21 record 41:8,9 144:8 records 9:16 10:9 15:7 19:1 29:15 70:22 98:8,20,22 125:1 141:1 recovering 50:14 recovery 50:13 53:23 recreation 124:9 Red 99:16 rededicated 134:15 Redemption 137:4 reduced 52:2 55:15,20 reference 40:23 reflect 19:13 reform 124:3,11 refused 6:23 106:18 123:14 132:16 regain 128:10 regardless 109:19 Rego 116:17 regret 112:19	regular 44:13,14,15 74:20 rehabilitated 126:11 rehabilitation 126:10 rejected 91:21 relate 123:20 relating 141:2 relative 46:3,11 Relatives 129:4 released 10:18 92:24 131:7 134:5 releases 41:8 reliable 8:9 relieved 55:3 religious 124:10 relive 24:9 reluctant 140:3 remain 95:19 remained 119:17,18 remember 4:4 6:1 10:12 16:5,20 17:5 25:6,7,8,14,18,20 26:2 45:6 50:23 54:22 61:10,13 72:24 76:21 79:7,13,17,19 80:6,11,18 81:2,2,3,5,19,19,24 82:2 84:1 85:1,18,19,20,21 86:1,3,4,7,9,22 88:2 90:8,13 91:8,12,21 92:6,13 92:17 93:6,9,11,19 94:3,6,8 96:10 99:17 103:18 104:5 105:6 105:15,18,22 106:21 107:7,11 107:14,17,23 108:23 111:8 120:9,15,20 121:19,23 126:8 132:21 135:8 139:8 140:3 remembered 8:18 87:17 104:11 remembering 50:20 remembers 78:14 reminded 54:10 135:3 reminder 54:7,20 remorse 140:6 remove 83:12 137:22 138:5 removed 36:21 40:9 118:9 rent 59:9 reopen 56:6 reopened 51:13 repair 50:1 reparations 15:16 22:22 24:3 repeat 33:22 replied 30:24 report 9:20 18:7 52:16 56:10 112:13 121:4
R		
R 101:23 rabbits 23:19 radio 3:21 6:11 16:23 78:3 105:11 105:13 106:23 107:5,9 120:20 120:24 126:16 127:1 130:17 131:3 rage 111:12 rail 93:14 rain 104:11 raining 129:4 raise 77:22 raised 14:16 103:11 raises 55:19 Ralph 71:22 Ramillard 116:17 ran 17:11 32:9,16,21 33:8 61:15 63:20 64:13 86:19 120:18 rang 12:18 17:6 109:10 130:22 range 52:24 ranged 98:11 raspy 84:21 rather 86:18 112:12 rational 89:10 Raymond 58:8,16 razor 70:9 118:13 reach 30:21 61:12 127:12 reacquainted 139:3 reactions 109:1 136:17 read 2:23 10:7 18:12,13 46:9 90:14 92:1 96:11 112:11 113:1 117:15,17 119:9 131:6,21,22 141:5 reading 2:24 11:5 16:7 47:7,10 49:17 51:17 52:7 56:9 107:18 113:5 115:21 119:12 ready 42:18 47:5 65:19 real 45:18 54:11 92:8 realize 80:21 114:9		

<p>reported 120:3 144:3 reporter 120:2 130:17 reporters 13:13 132:15 reports 10:9 12:12 46:7 112:11 128:3,14,16 representative 90:4 request 95:17 98:7 require 49:19 rescue 106:19 resemble 87:22 resentment 95:10 residence 17:8 respect 10:6 Respectfully 11:20 responded 49:3 responsibility 14:17 98:5 141:13 responsible 45:17 124:17 rest 13:5 38:12 80:2 93:23 94:2 111:9 112:1 restaurants 92:11 93:3 restraint 134:21 result 97:17 141:9 retain 44:21 retaken 48:16 68:12,16 82:9,23 retaking 85:13 98:8 retired 52:1 54:2 55:10 58:18 112:17 119:18 retirees 55:18 retirement 52:2 56:22 97:11 retook 52:23 return 35:7 120:6 returned 35:8 50:14 53:19 returning 35:13 revenge 27:13,22 revolt 115:22 revolting 90:4 revolved 54:6 re-take 4:11 5:4,5 re-taking 12:6 Rican 38:4,4 ride 20:10 rides 23:21 ridiculous 57:3 89:4 riding 20:11 93:2 rifle 134:22 rifles 86:8 right 4:10 8:24 21:5 27:10 28:20</p>	<p>30:13 32:21 33:20 34:6,18 38:17 39:4 56:4 58:1 61:12 63:23 65:21 70:1,2,9,15 74:6,10 76:13 76:20 78:21 80:11 81:22,23 83:19 86:17 88:17 90:22 96:15 99:1 100:8 102:16,19 106:16 125:17 126:22 132:3 140:13,17 141:20 rights 124:9 riot 3:3,17,22 4:1 8:15 12:10 13:7 13:9,11,13,22 14:8,9,14 15:6 16:23 19:9 24:1 28:16 32:2 40:15 41:13 47:17 51:12 52:10 56:4 57:12 59:15,16 69:13,15 70:1 71:1 77:24 81:5 89:2 92:7 102:4 104:17,19 105:7 111:10 112:9 117:5 119:22 120:10 121:23 122:5,12 123:7 125:2 126:16 133:23 134:4,23 136:8 136:21 137:8,20 139:8 141:2 rioting 102:16 105:13 128:2 ripped 37:10,16 rise 38:8 88:18 risk 56:2 risked 96:17 road 1:8 20:13 27:7 53:14 80:11 89:17 93:19 Roberts 116:16,16 Rochester 1:8,8 40:3 49:21 82:19 126:15 129:8 134:1 135:5,9 138:15 Rockefeller 28:7 31:17 40:16,17 44:21 56:4 96:24 98:14 106:18 130:4 rode 20:10 Roger 126:18,19,19 roller-skating 15:18 rolling 13:19 Ron 129:21 Ronald 102:1 107:14,15,18 Ronnie 103:3,8,11 104:4 105:18 105:19 106:8,10 108:24 109:4 110:6 Ronnie's 105:16 110:6 112:20 room 31:8 39:20 69:11 74:10 79:12 95:13 97:3 98:19 rooms 59:7 95:6</p>	<p>rotten 80:8 roughly 123:8 Route 79:5 rub 51:5,5 ruined 6:6 26:5 rules 15:22 rumor 9:12 run 26:11 31:18 32:4,8 47:21 60:24 61:8 62:18 89:19 113:14 113:14 running 26:2 39:20 48:8 63:9 64:7 103:6,7 105:15 120:12 132:10 runs 121:11 Rush 136:9 rushed 35:12 109:8 Ryan 99:14</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">S</p> <hr/> <p>s 1:11 46:2 sad 6:13 22:21 82:5,7 138:17 sadness 141:19 safe 35:18 121:3 safety 132:13 sailor 99:20 sakes 52:18 Salem 92:10 salt 54:23 salute 86:9 saluted 96:23 same 6:3 7:20 10:16,19 23:14 50:15,15,19 54:24 62:12 68:6 101:13,18 110:18 111:6 114:8 114:11 116:22 128:14 141:17 Sanborn 144:2,15 sandwiches 36:17,18 sat 76:13 79:9,18,22 80:5,19 81:8 108:22 117:19 118:20 122:17 127:1 satisfaction 22:2 Saturday 8:21 129:10 save 127:24 saved 97:10 126:3 134:3 saving 39:22 savior 90:16 saw 5:16,20 7:7 12:2,4,24 25:24 35:11 36:24 38:8 46:4,11 64:23</p>
--	---	---

<p>85:11 98:18 99:2 100:1 103:20 106:3 116:3 119:5 121:19 134:19 saying 7:18 13:15 18:23 40:17 81:22 93:9 104:12 105:19 109:7 109:22,23 121:20 123:13 126:9 130:12 137:14 says 17:24 28:18 32:3 34:14,15,16 43:2,7 65:19 67:19 68:3 78:14 80:13 93:23 113:4 115:20 133:1 scan 51:14 scared 78:6 79:19 scarring 137:24 scary 82:7 scene 41:2 scholarship 26:22 school 3:11,18 8:5 16:19,22 26:13 52:17 77:20 78:8 79:4 80:7 86:22 87:12 88:11 90:9 99:3 108:9 120:16 127:10 132:18,21 schools 140:11 Scout 15:19 Scouts 9:1 screamed 90:17 screaming 26:1 89:8 90:11 scrimped 97:9 sealed 98:20 Seaport 92:10 Sears 27:7 seat 80:19 92:14 93:13 111:11 seats 123:13 second 9:20 10:5 117:16 125:18 132:7 Seconds 121:12 secretary 79:12 security 55:20 86:20 sedate 83:23 see 3:21 4:22 6:20 7:4 9:21 10:2 17:1 18:10,16,17,18,18 21:12 23:21 26:11,14 27:4 29:16,18,18 29:22 37:12 39:7 43:2,3 44:19 46:6,12,14,21 48:20 51:2 65:2 66:13 73:20,22 82:3,8 84:2 93:18 105:16 108:15 109:9 112:23 120:22 122:22 126:16 127:13 128:16,16 132:10 135:6 136:12 137:3,4,5</p>	<p>seeing 81:24 108:11 109:16 110:16 122:7 seek 21:10 22:2 90:21 seemed 59:19 85:20 107:22 108:19 119:2 130:18 seems 21:24 seen 4:13 18:23 86:6 sell 81:18 Senate 30:23 Senator 1:12 2:4 51:10 56:6 senior 90:6 96:4 129:21 senseless 110:5 sensitivity 130:5 sent 4:6,21 16:20,21 28:22 113:23 130:3,10 134:4 136:23 sentence 97:1 sentenced 98:13 Sept 115:16 September 10:12 12:1,5,10,16 13:21 14:22 16:8,11 17:4 21:14 24:14 31:13 35:3 37:14,19 52:7 52:19 54:7 59:18,21 60:2,2,5,8 62:2 70:12 71:9 76:11 77:7,12 78:19 113:14 115:12 117:14 121:9 126:13 136:18,19,20 138:1,9 140:18 sergeants 60:4 served 96:19 service 10:11 20:17 27:16 30:1 71:9 95:22 140:18 services 1:1 2:3 70:12 113:12 serving 123:11 set 58:23 66:18 113:3 134:8 135:20 settled 5:3 settlement 10:21 32:14 57:15 104:20 125:5,6 138:22 seven 3:10 25:5 27:11 59:22 60:2 60:5 104:24 108:9 seventh 78:17 80:9 seventy-five 55:18 several 19:21 21:10 30:24 50:4 103:17 119:5 123:14 125:16 133:22 severe 131:13 139:19 141:7 severed 83:1 severly 10:24</p>	<p>sewed 74:1 shake 122:2 shakes 93:17 shaking 70:5 Shapiro 98:9,18 shared 113:19 shares 99:15,22 sharing 8:20,22 139:4 sharp 77:1 sharpening 67:22 shaved 39:11 shaving 105:22 Shawangunk 123:3 Shawshank 137:4 shedding 103:18 Sherburne 119:10 she'd 107:2 110:10 shift 43:19 105:24 shifts 43:22 shimmers 93:18 shingle 105:10 shirt 32:18 33:3 35:12 65:1,2 shirts 35:15 116:20 shiv 11:11 shock 6:12 14:6 62:16 64:20 102:11 109:21 shocked 57:16 shoe 131:13 shoes 48:3,3 82:6 shook 119:4 shoot 111:15 134:22 shooting 14:23 17:19 18:17 22:15 49:6 130:17 shop 12:1 16:11 25:4 47:14,16 52:8 70:8 118:15 shopping 23:7 122:3 short 51:16 55:8 60:3 117:20 shortage 129:6 shortcomings 55:6 Shortly 47:17 117:19 shot 11:10 38:2 46:17 80:15 82:11 86:8 112:13 118:22 shoulder 63:3 92:19 shout 18:22 show 119:23 120:2,3,7 136:8,13 137:6 140:6 showed 51:14,18 131:12 133:15</p>
--	---	--

<p>shower 129:8 shows 51:20 121:9 133:13 shuffled 81:6 shut 35:24 39:9 88:23 Sibley's 135:10 sic 71:10 114:2 sick 52:1,3 93:2,3 104:5 106:20 side 20:13 32:10 38:2,3 53:4 62:22 63:5 64:6 105:9 116:7 118:3 120:4 sight 39:7 sightseers 129:11 significantly 135:2 signs 14:20 silent 96:13 silently 122:17 silo 27:7 silverware 123:11,12 Simmons 78:18 79:7 since 8:15 15:15 42:1 51:12 55:13 73:3 86:7 91:14 112:17 122:8 125:8 141:14 singing 15:19 single 92:2 94:2 110:21 Sing-Sing 123:3 sink 6:8 sinking 107:7,17 sir 58:12 74:20 siren 79:3,3,3 126:22 sirens 16:19 65:11 120:17 sister 4:8,11,14,16 5:19 6:20 12:18 15:5 17:13 25:24 76:3,16 77:19 78:13 107:22 125:22 126:2 127:11 129:22 131:10 sisters 5:7 17:11 25:15,19 110:20 111:4 sister-in-law's 108:4,12 sit 19:20 26:12 27:14 79:20 123:13 sitcoms 14:5 site 51:15 sitting 18:20 28:14 79:2 92:13 situation 78:2 108:2 six 8:14 40:2,5 50:14 53:19 81:24 82:24 97:23 99:6 114:2 117:15 123:8 sixth 28:14 51:19 78:13</p>	<p>sixty 113:11 sixty-eight 138:11 sixty-four 76:19 sixty-two 56:23 skills 100:10 skipped 24:11 skits 120:5 skull 49:19 50:2 skunk 53:13 skunks 55:1 slain 10:12,16 15:13 75:24 97:2 slash 118:23 slave 135:11 sleep 93:4 120:13 128:23 sleeping 129:2 slept 48:4 92:12 128:24 sliced 23:9 slipped 118:8 slipping 61:4 slit 67:8 slow 2:12 slowed 67:10 slowly 43:10 small 13:9,18,20 20:17 54:12 130:1 137:11 smashed 32:17 34:4 37:10 40:4 smell 48:9 51:17 53:13 55:1 118:2 135:3 smelled 53:14 smiles 108:13 smiling 121:11 Smith 115:17 119:11,12,13 131:6 smoke 37:20 38:7,7 55:1 snotty 93:6 soared 55:17 sobbed 80:20 sobbing 108:18 social 55:20 78:15 86:19 136:9 society 90:3 96:18 138:18 soft 63:7 solely 123:23 some 3:19 5:1 8:16 15:8,18 18:24 21:6,14 27:2 29:19 30:9 31:11 33:22 41:15 42:8,9,12 43:6 47:8 47:8 48:14 49:24 51:3 54:10 76:14 82:14 88:16 90:20 95:5 102:19 110:3 123:12,15 128:15</p>	<p>135:14 136:2 141:13,15,21 somebody 28:1 65:2 69:7 70:21 74:9 78:22 81:13 84:19 87:7 94:19 105:2 109:6 130:19,24 somehow 91:16 92:4 97:8 130:14 someone 5:13 6:4 10:6 13:23 14:2 21:12 22:14 23:10 27:3,4 46:10 49:7 68:17 95:14 something 3:23 13:15 18:1,8,16 30:23 45:11 49:16 53:14 60:18 63:7,7 66:24 68:1 78:23 79:10 88:3 90:7 93:21 94:1 96:7 100:14 105:20 107:2,16 110:24 120:22 130:9 136:5 somewhat 28:11 somewhere 21:4 87:15 son 26:12 39:8 100:17 109:23 119:13 142:5 sons 141:18 son-in-law 54:4 soon 3:22 5:4,16 45:5 62:14 63:21 97:12 113:23 sophomore 96:4 sorrow 109:2 sorry 9:11 14:18,19,21 17:20,21 17:23 18:1 19:15 28:2,23 45:3 61:2 73:14 94:23 138:4 sort 46:8 55:1 67:10 107:1 soul 95:10 sound 130:8 sounded 64:10 sounds 22:10,12 28:17 soups 23:18 south 118:3 southerner 118:15 sparring 88:15 spatola 75:8,10,11,15,22 101:7,9 speak 2:10,13 6:5 10:6 75:16 115:5 speaker 1:12 2:5 30:22 142:9,14 142:19 143:1 speaking 76:2,3 special 11:1 29:2 78:2 137:7 spell 2:10 101:22 spelling 3:9 5:17 6:2 10:20,24 11:8 32:13 37:3 39:2 50:10 51:11 56:5 66:22 76:5 78:15</p>
---	---	---

<p>79:11 86:10 102:2,3 107:16 108:7 112:16 113:15 117:2 129:20,24 139:12 spellings 116:18 spend 19:17 126:10 spent 26:17 51:23 53:4 89:12 92:8 122:9 128:14 spinal 83:1 splinters 50:3 spoke 110:3 131:24 132:13 spoken 28:3 sports 26:13 spotless 91:3 spotlight 13:22 spouse 55:24 100:21 spread 12:10 spurs 51:20 squad 90:1 square 61:19,20 62:10 116:2,14 118:9 squirrels 23:19 St 38:19,24 39:6 49:9,20 53:2 69:2 82:11,14,18 131:5 stab 118:24 stabilized 49:22 stages 24:12 stamping 116:11 stand 123:14 standard 124:6 standing 5:24 18:20 67:23 79:7 107:11 117:24 stare 129:17 Stars 32:24 39:14 start 31:12 35:2 62:6,10 65:21 115:10,13 129:1 138:23 142:5,7 started 3:11,19 14:13 21:18 33:23 38:8 47:17,20 50:7 53:11 54:21 58:6,19 62:16 65:5 66:7 77:12 77:19 107:8 111:10 116:13 120:18 127:6 131:8 132:8 137:14 142:13 starting 14:7 15:21 47:20 59:18 stashed 116:18 state 1:1 2:2 3:13 7:2,9 13:6,15 14:12,15 15:2 19:24 22:23 25:7 36:17 37:22 41:11 49:1 51:24 52:2,22 54:3,12 55:18,23,23</p>	<p>57:8,8,16,23 58:18 68:11,16,19 69:21 71:2,8 74:9 77:13 78:11 86:15,18 90:3,3 94:24 95:3,8,15 96:20,23 98:1,4,8,20 102:5,13 110:2 112:10 119:5,14 121:2 124:5,20 125:1,3,5 128:18 131:19 132:2,6,17,18 133:11 136:2 139:5,23 140:2 141:12 144:1,16 stated 98:9 112:13 144:5 statement 46:8 115:11 117:16,17 131:20 States 98:17 99:19 State's 69:18 station 92:14 93:12 stationary 83:17 stations 14:5 status 131:15 stay 5:11 43:3 48:15 53:6 82:2 84:17 stayed 4:12,15 8:5 43:6 80:2 82:17 116:24 117:13 125:23 staying 22:4 130:14 Steinberg 51:11 52:14 stenographer 2:11 step 54:11 76:13,13 step-grandkids 8:14 sticks 25:22 still 3:3 7:22 8:2 12:20,22 16:17 17:3 18:6,15 21:24 22:3,9,13,19 23:14,14 27:3,21 28:10 39:18 42:9 43:6 44:23 51:6 59:12 70:17 87:20 91:2 92:18 93:15,18 102:11,14 104:1 107:9 111:17 111:20 131:2 136:5 139:9,22 141:21 stitched 37:7,7 stitches 23:11 37:2,6 39:17 40:1 Stockholm 117:2 127:23 129:21 Stockholms 131:10 stolen 43:13 stomach 67:7 69:8 stood 3:20 4:2,17 38:4 120:20 stop 37:2,8 83:20 stopped 4:21 49:6 65:24 87:11 107:24 stops 55:23</p>	<p>stories 100:23 138:13,16 139:4,8 139:22 story 41:17 71:11 81:18 95:2 136:18,22 138:21 straight 23:1 53:10 70:8 89:21 strange 125:12 137:20 strap 92:19 street 115:18 122:7 129:12,12 streets 23:23 54:14 86:4 129:14 stress 123:17 stretcher 49:9 67:12 strip 47:21 Stripes 39:14 stripped 96:14 stroke 57:1 strong 40:3 49:20 53:3,22 57:5 82:18,21 85:14 109:16 stronger 53:18 struck 6:17 116:7 struggled 53:17 stuck 65:6 138:3 student 89:21,24 studies 78:15 136:9 stuff 139:9 Sturbridge 92:10 subconscious 49:1 subscribed 144:11 sudden 33:2 79:2 119:1 sue 57:7 69:21 70:24,24 86:17 114:1 suffer 102:20 suffered 82:22 102:22 122:3 123:24 131:14 137:24 141:7 suffering 29:12 42:11 69:22 71:6 104:13 113:17 125:7 140:13 sugar 54:23 suggest 10:15 suicide 112:9 sum 139:16 summer 3:14 59:16 92:7 Sunday 5:2 23:21 104:11 110:18 110:19,22 129:10 133:17 Sunday's 133:15 super 91:2 supervised 123:6 supervision 144:8 supervisor 127:6</p>
---	---	--

<p>supper 110:23 supplement 23:20,23 54:18 55:13 support 29:7 supposed 20:23 62:3 83:10 106:5 142:4 supposedly 45:16 sure 3:24 7:11 12:20 39:4 51:24 87:8 91:23 102:22 106:14 130:20 132:13 136:2 142:15 Surely 98:19 surgeon 137:17 surgery 39:16 49:19 50:1,13 83:12 137:16 138:3 surprise 61:6 surprised 132:2 surrounded 48:5 survive 18:21 41:14 57:22 96:16 survived 24:9,15 30:6 40:17 41:13 42:1 121:14 134:1,12 139:17 surviving 15:14,14 97:6,11 survivor 47:15 97:3 survivors 1:3 95:16 140:15 141:21 suspension 26:18 sweat 60:24 sweep 119:2 sweet 79:13 swelled 67:6 74:12 swelling 49:24 Swift 66:22 67:11,19 68:3,7,13,20 68:23 71:17,20,21,22 72:13,14 73:9 switched 35:24 swollen 39:9,10 69:8 sworn 115:20 synonymous 124:12 system 10:19 128:22 138:19</p>	<p>74:3 83:14 84:15 90:12 98:6 103:24 110:13 114:17 116:13 124:22 125:22 131:20 141:13 taken 3:13 5:15 12:2 15:20 16:10 24:18,19 38:24 47:1,18,23 49:9 50:22 53:2 58:7 66:10 67:3 71:5 75:24 78:5 80:14 82:11 96:18 106:8 114:21 117:7,8,10 127:23 131:4 138:3,9 takes 51:6 98:1 taking 8:24 9:24 12:24 15:18 51:3 56:19 86:15 123:11 talk 4:23 11:3 13:10 15:3 21:14 21:15,23 22:17 27:3 48:14 74:9 74:11,12 81:7 84:17,19,23 88:5 111:3 122:14,14 131:23,24 132:16 137:18 142:16 talked 12:24 118:14 139:19 talking 12:21 14:13 28:15 32:22 49:2 56:8 66:7 67:1 84:9 92:15 92:23 talks 136:18 tan 92:19 tantamount 97:1 tap 123:12 tar 138:3 task 1:4 11:6 50:8 108:7 138:12 taste 51:17 tasted 54:23 taught 94:7 103:13 Taylor 116:17 Taylor's 116:19 teacher 16:12 100:1 129:24 136:10 teachers 90:8 tear 103:18 119:3 121:12 tease 88:14 133:16 Technology 1:8 teenage 50:16 teenager 15:21 telegrams 130:3 telephone 17:6 52:9,24 Television 14:4 tell 5:20 6:12 17:12 26:8 42:18 49:8 64:6 65:16 69:20 71:11 79:21 84:10 87:13 94:22 95:2,3 100:3 109:12 121:21 124:2</p>	<p>127:5 131:21 133:24 138:13,15 138:20 142:18 telling 9:8 22:15 52:10 91:13 93:20 94:3 105:19 107:12 108:9 109:3 136:22 tells 77:10 temper 26:18 28:12 temperature 50:7 ten 44:19,19,20 55:21 77:23 92:8 109:3 119:21 tension 14:22 59:18,19,23 61:6,7 61:16,17 105:21 tentative 6:19 tenth 13:12 80:10 term 51:16 terrible 29:8 32:19 39:9 55:6 88:14 93:22 104:13 107:7 108:7 109:12 111:8 133:6 terrified 84:11 testifying 2:9 testimonies 46:1 testimony 2:8,23 10:8 16:3 47:6 52:6 76:7 119:9 123:23 Texas 110:8 thank 11:2 15:23,24 24:24 30:2,7 30:8,11,12 31:2 33:3 40:22 45:9 46:24,24 58:1,2,3 71:7,10,14 73:13 74:21,21,22,23,23 75:1,2 75:21 95:23 100:24 101:4,5,6,7 101:8 111:22 114:13,15,19 115:4,6 138:12 140:21 141:23 141:24 142:2,20 143:4 thanked 39:22 thankful 70:18 89:16 thanks 40:16 71:12 their 4:15 7:19 8:13 9:7 10:21 14:5,11 17:22 21:7 22:21 26:7 35:7 41:2 46:1,2,11 52:18 57:15 60:15 62:3,5 63:2 65:23,23 71:6 77:17,21,22 79:4,5 81:17 93:7 94:23 96:13,15,17,18,23 97:12 98:5 102:8,21,23,23 108:8,10 111:4 113:19 116:11 120:5 122:17 123:11,13 124:20 125:7 126:2,3 133:23 134:10 135:15 136:1,16 137:10 138:16 139:4 140:7,17 141:9,11,15</p>
<p>T</p>		
<p>T 34:22 table 67:24 tack 77:1 take 5:18 14:16 17:22 20:21 22:4 22:10,10,12 23:6,10,10,24 28:3 29:12 33:13 37:21 39:17 46:23 48:20 51:5 58:4 67:17 69:18</p>		

<p> themselves 92:5 131:2 they'd 133:17 thing 21:5 22:1 25:22 27:19,21 33:23 40:1 41:1,3,6 59:12 62:20 68:6 69:18,19 73:22 74:7 79:8 79:15 87:24 109:13 110:21 111:1 114:8 133:6 138:24 things 5:3 8:6 9:17 27:12 43:12 54:15 80:23 81:3 89:18 111:22 120:10 132:7 134:10 think 4:5 11:1 12:12 15:13 19:13 19:20 21:4 24:6,20 29:8 33:7,20 40:24 41:4,11 42:2,6,12 43:15 44:18 48:12,12 54:15 64:12 66:13 68:19 73:4 74:6,10 80:24 85:7,10 87:19,23 88:14 98:3 105:1,4 106:3,6 107:15 108:8 109:6 110:11 112:19 125:12 130:23 133:8 135:22 138:17 142:8 thinking 23:1 66:14 120:21 128:20 129:2 third 48:3 90:23 thirteen 77:11 thirty 8:15 9:15 18:7,16 24:10,16 35:20,24 36:14 95:4 thirty-eight 39:17 40:1 thirty-one 97:9 98:4 thoroughly 102:12 though 16:16 21:22 54:24 71:11 88:19 100:24 129:11 139:7 thought 7:18 8:3 9:4 35:18 39:4 48:9 50:23 54:1,9 63:6 79:20 80:1,9 83:8 90:15 91:7,17 94:5 99:10 102:15 103:2 104:9,20 105:9 108:1 111:17,20 114:7 117:1 133:5 136:5 137:20 thoughts 16:6 17:17 thousand 97:24 113:11 119:2 threatening 118:17 three 31:20,20,20,21 33:18 38:8 40:3 51:6 59:3,22 63:19 82:22 82:24 93:12 108:8,11 110:9 116:4,5,8 three-month-old 139:13 threw 94:1 126:24 throat 38:5 118:23 </p>	<p> throats 102:8 through 4:7 11:16 12:10 14:6 22:17 24:11 26:13 27:3,3 33:9 42:3,11 47:18,22 55:6,9 61:18 62:10 65:6 68:14 76:13 81:1,2 82:13 92:9 95:14 97:10 106:20 107:18 108:3,12 112:6 116:12 120:17 123:10,21 127:16 137:10 139:2 144:7 throughout 56:10 136:16 throw 21:3 26:1 Thursday 49:24 120:13 Thursday's 128:21 tidbit 88:16 tied 36:12,12,21,22 38:15 48:1 till 36:23 82:2 time 6:3,14 7:18,20 8:4,7 9:24 12:4 14:6 16:19 17:10,13 19:13 19:13,13,14,15,17 20:21 22:4 25:6,19 26:17 27:23 28:9 40:7,8 40:12 45:16 47:12 50:20 52:3 60:17,23 61:19,19,24 62:13 63:24 65:10,10 67:14 68:4,4,7 68:11 70:7,11,13 73:1,17 76:22 77:2,24 79:1 83:7 85:7,11,16 86:8,12 90:10 92:2 102:17 103:24 104:10 105:23 106:3 108:23 112:9,10,21 114:13 116:22 117:13,21 119:24 120:7 120:24 122:1,15 123:15,20 124:9 126:13 127:22 128:12,17 132:4,19 134:13 136:19 137:7 137:20 138:14 139:14 141:12,20 144:4 timely 106:15 times 3:9 19:19,21 21:12,13 24:12 28:24 51:6 62:10 87:14 91:24 113:20 114:9 116:2,8 122:20 tingle 51:21 Tiny 66:22 67:11,19 68:2,7,13,20 68:23 71:16,19,21 72:5,13,14 73:9 tipped 64:2 tired 120:11 titled 136:15 today 2:3,7,9,11 8:12 12:22 16:17 27:3 42:21 47:3,7 51:22 60:9,16 </p>	<p> 70:7 105:2 109:7 110:4 115:5 124:4 133:20 139:19 140:9 142:4,6 together 36:12,13 51:13 57:5 74:2 100:8 103:12 108:16 109:19 110:20 122:9 toilet 115:22 told 2:13 3:23 4:13,24 5:2,10 6:3 6:4 7:2,13,22 9:10,24 10:1 11:15 12:19 13:1,23 14:2,18,21 15:5 17:8,11,14 19:21 20:7,14 29:1 38:2,5 47:20,21 57:7 60:11 62:5 69:5 76:17 78:1 79:23 80:4 83:16 86:16 88:22 89:2 90:18 102:7 103:8 107:20 108:1 112:7 112:17 117:24 118:21 121:22 122:20 124:21 127:2,5 130:11 136:4 139:11 tomatoes 126:21,24 tomorrow 142:5,8 ton 25:12 tonight 142:10 top 48:24 118:11,18 119:4 torso 131:13 torture 42:4 toss 88:16 totally 57:15 86:23 96:9 touch 7:2 134:5 tough 107:4 tour 59:22 towards 59:20 116:4,14 119:6 towel 48:19 49:15 tower 32:3 134:8,19 town 13:22 59:8 120:17 129:6,10 129:16 130:1,24 137:12 Townsend 142:5 tracheostomy 84:18,20 Tracy 101:24 trade 113:2,6 tradition 99:20 traffic 93:13 129:12,13 tragedy 9:14 110:5 112:15 123:24 tragic 139:4 training 58:21 59:1,3,15 105:4 tranquilizer 70:6 tranquilizers 70:4 transcription 144:6 </p>
--	---	--

transfer 119:17
 transferred 59:4 77:14 82:18
 transported 49:20
 trauma 140:15
 traumatic 95:18 140:12
 Travis 99:18
 treat 14:12
 treated 15:16 38:20 40:8 94:16
 131:7 139:5
 treating 94:15
 treatment 29:2 114:11 138:8,18
 tree 6:17,17
 tremendous 95:12
 trench 118:8
 trenches 118:4
 trial 139:1
 tribute 30:4
 tried 20:6 21:9 32:21 45:22 51:1,1
 52:18 76:9,13 84:19 94:12
 trim 105:8
 trips 8:23 15:19
 troopers 40:13 98:14 107:24
 119:5
 trouble 14:20 26:16 28:13 110:12
 110:13 116:1 126:23 127:3
 130:13
 truck 20:12
 true 17:13 18:14 112:12 130:21
 133:5 137:19,21 144:8
 truly 123:16
 truth 19:2 29:17 42:18 130:11
 try 16:24 67:5,13,20 68:3 75:16
 76:8 83:23 89:5 98:24 100:20
 103:22 104:1,8
 trying 5:24 13:16 29:21 33:22
 50:22 57:20 61:3 69:24 84:17,23
 84:23 85:1 89:13 91:14 127:24
 128:8
 tubes 53:10 84:13
 tunnel 116:12,13 118:11 119:4
 turn 8:24 24:22 98:6 128:7
 turned 22:8 28:19 55:21
 turns 8:24
 twelve 8:13,14 76:16 83:9 87:7
 93:5,7
 twelve-million-dollar 124:18
 138:22

twelve-year-old 84:4 89:6
 twenties 113:10
 twenty 3:5
 twenty-eight 56:7 57:2
 twenty-five 13:12 51:7
 twenty-foot 27:7
 twenty-four 116:24
 twenty-nine 60:3
 twenty-one 86:8
 twenty-seven 119:19
 twenty-three 13:8
 twice 55:22
 twist 96:8
 two 6:22 11:11 13:9 20:7 28:15
 29:20 30:14 32:23 34:5 36:16,16
 36:22 43:9 45:6,17 48:17 49:23
 50:15 53:4,5 55:19 59:3,5,9 60:4
 60:13,19,24 61:2,8 80:18 83:12
 91:1 101:23 105:2 108:18,22
 112:7 113:21 118:12 121:9,20
 122:7 125:10,23 126:1 127:13
 128:4 131:19 134:12 143:1
 Tyo 37:3
 type 10:2 76:20 96:22 97:16,20
 typewritten 144:6
 typo 117:18
 T's 101:23
 T.V 5:21 6:11 18:15 39:13 81:8
 128:16 137:8

 U

Uh-huh 71:23 74:4
 uh-oh 33:4 34:12
 unable 56:1 137:22
 unbelievable 139:5
 uncle 3:6 11:4 12:17 13:1 20:10
 20:13 53:6 102:2 103:1,15,19
 104:10,12 105:4,17 106:8,11
 109:23 110:6 125:15,22 126:8
 uncles 5:7 108:16
 uncle's 125:20,24
 uncomfortable 87:1
 uncommon 53:9
 unconscious 32:23 116:21 135:19
 under 32:14 43:23 102:22 111:11
 116:23 144:8
 underneath 92:22

underpass 107:24
 understand 12:20 19:15 53:21
 70:17 76:18 84:22 85:4 106:12
 123:19
 understanding 55:5
 understood 53:24 62:23
 undertaker 6:24 7:3,6
 underwear 47:21
 underwent 137:16
 undone 91:5 140:13
 unease 14:13
 uneasy 7:12 123:16
 unfairly 15:16
 unforgiving 95:14
 Unfortunately 121:23
 unfulfilled 113:16
 UNIDENTIFIED 142:9,14,19
 143:1
 uniform 20:8 86:6
 unison 123:12
 unit 82:21 84:15
 United 98:17 99:19
 unknown 6:10 118:21
 unless 135:21
 unlock 35:22
 unlocked 34:5
 unmarried 113:10
 unpleasant 50:8
 unpopular 130:6
 unprecedented 140:2
 unrest 127:3
 until 5:11 13:7 39:5 53:7 55:12
 56:22 60:11 91:1,19 106:13
 110:19 116:24 119:17,18 128:11
 135:18
 upper 131:13
 uprising 16:14 76:1 96:10 124:3
 124:15,18 125:8
 upset 103:8 126:17
 upstairs 109:9 118:10 121:16
 uptight 60:23
 urge 95:15 97:5
 use 7:18
 used 10:20 14:4 27:8,11 43:9 52:3
 83:23 88:5 109:16 132:21
 133:15 137:10
 using 10:19 118:15

<p>usual 41:20 52:8 usually 87:16,24 120:22 utility 117:10</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">V</p> <hr/> <p>vacation 3:12 16:8,15 25:5 92:8 93:5 127:11 vacations 23:24 Valone 50:9 valuable 91:15 94:7 values 94:12,14 Van 142:5 vanilla 54:24 variety 119:23 120:3 vehicles 79:4 verbal 88:15 118:17 vertebrae 51:18 very 7:12 22:19,24,24 24:3,13,15 31:2 41:10 46:24 50:3 53:7 55:5 59:19 61:7,7 70:2 71:14 72:17 72:17,17 73:14 75:3,3,18 76:6 76:10 77:2 79:13 82:24 87:6,16 87:23,23 91:11 93:8 95:7 96:18 99:12 100:4,5 101:6,6,6 103:20 103:20 107:3 108:17 109:16 111:2 122:12 131:10 138:14 140:2,4 142:1,2,20 vicariously 42:10 vice 89:22,22 98:17 Vickie 114:22 115:14 victim 113:2,9 victims 2:9 24:22 95:21 101:2 104:21 113:7 114:3,8,11 124:13 124:19 139:2,24 140:16 video 121:8 Vietnam 39:14 view 7:2,3 11:7 18:9 viewed 7:6 viewing 11:9 vigil 4:17 village 13:10 92:10 vines 92:20 violence 40:10 92:5 visible 10:4 11:13 visit 69:5 85:8 134:1 visited 134:2 visiting 3:6</p>	<p>visits 128:17 132:17 vividly 93:11 vocalize 135:7 voice 29:19 79:13 84:20 volker 1:12 2:5 30:11 45:10 51:10 56:6 vulnerable 89:12 V-I-C-K-I-E 115:14</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">W</p> <hr/> <p>W 11:7,20 35:4 wagon 92:14 93:12 wailed 120:17 wait 37:15 38:16 49:23 127:12 waited 5:15 42:23 80:5 85:9 131:3 138:14 waiting 4:24 5:7,12 12:15 37:23 38:22 60:24 128:14 waiving 86:17 wake 129:5 walk 99:4 137:12 walked 20:20 28:21 34:15,23 36:10 80:7 89:8 120:16 132:22 135:9 Walker 5:16 walking 17:6 39:18 60:14 62:13 Walkly 56:5 wall 54:5 64:2 wallet 117:9 walls 20:2 27:10 59:13 67:22 116:17 134:15 want 13:11 16:13 17:24 18:1,22 19:5 24:6,14 27:12 29:20 41:9 43:8 45:21 61:13 66:9 68:9,20 70:23 75:19 85:2,3 88:9 89:4 94:15 99:9 102:10 107:4 135:20 135:21 136:12 wanted 27:13,21 51:24 66:8 76:9 77:22 81:7,14,16 84:10 88:12 92:3 93:4 96:6 98:21 99:12 131:15 133:24 135:1 wants 15:4 warden 125:15,19 warden's 125:17 warm 63:7 warranted 93:8 Warsaw 4:9 11:9 12:9 20:6 39:16</p>	<p>39:24 109:8 131:6 wasn't 28:18 50:18,19 52:23 54:10 56:18 77:3 83:17 86:2 87:16 91:12,19 94:8 99:5 103:16 106:5 108:13 109:15,20 111:13 133:19 135:6 136:6 wasted 26:20 watch 18:13,16 27:14 117:10 137:3,6 watched 7:12 53:16 91:24 watching 8:21 water 25:24 126:23 129:6 Watkins 116:4 waving 65:1 way 7:20 9:11 13:4 14:13 23:14 27:4 33:6 49:13 53:13 56:14 61:19 69:2 79:4,5 80:20 83:19 85:22 86:15 91:17 94:15 95:4,23 96:7 100:9 109:8 110:12 126:2 127:11,15 Wayne 108:6 109:22 ways 99:10 weaker 64:20 weapons 48:9 67:22 132:4 wear 48:2 87:9 weary 131:10 Wednesday's 113:1 week 14:2 25:5 42:23 55:11 59:9 weekend 105:18 weeks 26:21 53:4,12 59:3 77:14 weight 66:6 welcome 2:7 114:20 115:9 well 11:13 26:3 28:18 32:1,12 34:13,14,22 37:4 40:5,8,18 45:19 56:12 67:20 75:18 88:6,8 88:21 90:16 93:9 103:8,9 109:1 126:8 133:21 135:17,19,20 137:21 142:22 went 3:18 4:10,16 5:9 6:18 7:1 8:1,4,4,6 9:23 12:3 15:5 16:9,16 16:19 17:19 20:9 26:21 27:15 33:17 34:24 37:6 39:16 42:3 43:1 48:24 49:24 51:2 54:18 57:10 63:6,22 64:18 65:11 77:8 78:21 79:1 90:17,19 92:9,11 99:24 112:5 121:2 126:1 127:5 128:5 131:10 132:3,10 134:2,7</p>
---	--	---

136:1 141:15 were 3:4 4:24 5:3,3,5,21,24 6:6,10 6:12,23 7:5,11,12,20 10:4,12 11:11,12,13,16,18 12:13,21,23 13:1,8,23 14:18,19,21 15:16 16:20,21 17:11 20:16,20,23 27:22 28:2,3,15,16 29:21 30:14 33:7,7,12 34:1,4,7 35:9,13,22 36:11,13,13,14,14,20,21,22 37:23,24 38:20,22,23 39:1,13 41:24 43:6,9,10,11,14,22 44:2 45:11,12,17,19 46:17,17 47:20 47:21,22,24 48:1,4,8,10 49:14 50:5 51:23 54:7,24 55:7 56:18 57:7,8,13,15,18 59:12 60:3,14 61:23 62:3 63:23 66:14,17 68:24 70:1,3,16 73:19,21 75:17 76:17 77:6,20 78:10,20 81:10,11 82:14 83:18 84:1,2,8,9,9,12 85:5,12,20 86:5,14 90:7 91:4,22 92:4,15,20 92:22,23 96:13,14,18 98:20,23 102:4,5,7,8 103:3,11,13,14 104:10 105:7,10,13,18,22 106:8 107:12,13,19,24 108:1,3,8,17,18 110:18 111:2,11,19 112:12 116:5,5 117:7,8,23 118:4,12,14 118:16 120:21 121:10 124:20,21 126:12 127:20 128:3,4,13,19 129:9,16 130:4 132:2 133:24 136:2,8 138:9 139:5 140:8 141:9 weren't 22:16 29:21 106:13 131:18 Werner 102:1,3 107:18,19 West 115:15 wet 60:23 we'll 58:6 64:17,17 69:20 142:24 143:1 we're 13:21 17:21,23 18:1 34:8,12 46:22 58:4 60:15 62:5 66:1,3 88:6 94:20 96:1 97:21 103:10 142:4 we've 24:16,21 41:21,23 58:5 74:2 94:12 whalen 75:5,11,12,14,14,23 76:5 99:16 wheels 48:8 whereabouts 105:17	WHEREOF 144:10 while 3:20 4:16 7:10 12:23 18:20 39:1 43:4 48:7 52:16 59:14 63:11 64:2 79:22 88:16 116:13 118:11,16 140:22 141:21 whisper 84:21 whistles 3:19 22:11 white 32:18,19 35:12 42:21 62:21 65:1,2,23 67:24 whole 34:5 85:8,10,16 95:19 110:4 112:3 117:13 126:3 130:12 whoosh 93:15 widow 3:2 7:19 70:22 71:4 widows 10:17 24:8,19 29:9 41:22 97:6,11 widow's 17:21 wife 38:22 39:4,8,10,12,22 42:20 47:9 50:7,15 52:10 56:14 59:10 69:4 74:10 104:12 105:16 110:7 112:20 125:18,18,20 129:24 Wilke 112:16 William 75:23 98:12 willing 24:5 77:3 win 88:8 window 86:10 windows 78:20 winner 75:19 winning 90:8 winter 54:17 wisdom 83:5 wish 16:16 26:19,24 125:4 141:19 wished 40:18 wishes 123:1 wishing 141:1 WITNESS 144:10 witnessed 95:6 woke 117:15 woman 89:3 91:2,13 135:13 wonder 93:1,2 138:7 wondered 133:10 wonderful 39:7 41:1 63:7 87:18 91:13 99:6 Woodburn 119:16 wooden 47:24 48:18 word 61:7 70:5 71:12,12 79:9 118:15 120:19 122:12 123:13	words 28:3 119:8 122:10,12 wore 85:23 work 3:15,18,19 4:16 8:5 9:23 12:3 16:9,15 32:11 42:15,18,20 44:17 47:16 50:14,15,21 51:6 53:20 54:18 77:8 82:15 92:17 97:20 106:22 120:6,11 121:2 127:4 130:13 134:7 135:9 138:20 worked 3:9 11:24 12:1,9 13:9,14 16:11 27:6 43:15,21 56:21 70:15 72:23 77:14 79:16 89:1 92:20 100:4 102:3 104:23,24 105:4 109:17 116:10 119:19 121:7 123:5 133:14 workers 57:18 Worker's 113:18 working 52:8 58:19 65:15,17 106:5 120:5 123:3,4 135:8 Workman's 44:4,10 52:2 55:10 55:15 73:16 124:22 Workmen's 86:13,20 workplaces 140:11 works 63:3 world 88:11 89:13 96:1 113:2,6 124:8 worried 85:12 109:14 111:9 129:18 worry 23:2 29:3 69:17 worse 25:23 28:10 89:18 104:15 124:16 worshiped 89:7 worst 55:22 70:11,13 106:10 110:14 128:19 worth 91:15 worthy 125:6 wouldn't 13:15 19:4,5 29:3 76:8 78:7 80:4,18 88:23,24 89:1 107:3 111:18 112:11 114:7 128:23 131:21 132:7 135:2,19 140:8 wound 7:4,7 10:4 wounded 89:11 91:20 wounds 11:10,16,18 39:17 43:5 46:4,12 77:4 82:22 102:9 133:8 Wow 132:24 wrapped 65:8
---	---	--

<p>wrestling 26:22 write 47:11 54:22 96:5 99:12 103:24 writing 47:12 written 18:12 wrong 17:17 49:16 90:23 93:21 99:1 wrongful 86:18 wrongs 95:3 141:20 wrong-doings 28:6 wrote 103:21 122:21 133:22 Wyoming 13:19 38:23</p>	<p>134:14 140:12 yelled 86:1 90:17 yelling 64:8 116:2 york 1:1,9 2:2 11:9 20:6 54:3 57:17,23 58:17,18 59:4,5,11 60:1 69:3,17 71:2,8 74:9 75:16 77:13 90:3 95:1,8,16 96:20,23 98:21 102:1 114:7 115:18,20 119:10,14 124:5 136:3 139:23 141:13 144:1,16 young 62:23 90:9 99:16 135:13 younger 12:18 27:5 30:14 youngest 99:24 112:20</p>	<p>2</p>
<p>X</p>	<p>Z</p>	<p>2000 51:20 2002 1:9 144:12</p>
<p>Xanax 51:4,6 x-rays 51:18,20 138:9</p>	<p>zero 55:21</p>	<p>3</p>
<p>Y</p>	<p>1</p>	<p>3:12 143:5 35th 1:13</p>
<p>yanked 64:1 118:8 yard 3:19 32:11,11,13,21 34:21 34:22,24 35:7 36:10,10 40:13 41:24 48:7,18 62:1,4,9,12 63:17 66:16,18 67:15,21 68:14 115:22 116:12 117:24 118:9 yards 38:9 yeah 27:24 28:18,20 31:9 72:8,13 72:16,21 73:2,6,8,9,9,10,11 74:19 106:2 142:14 year 3:11 13:13 19:8 20:2 21:12 21:13 26:23 30:3 40:2 70:13 87:3 89:3 93:7 95:22 96:4 108:13 112:22 113:12 123:9,14 130:10 139:10 yearbook 90:6 yearly 19:12 years 6:22 8:15 9:4,15 11:24 13:8 14:14 16:12,18 18:7,16 20:22 21:22 24:10,16 25:6 26:10,21 28:3 29:14,24 40:3,19 44:17,19 44:19,20 51:1 55:7,21 56:7,11 57:2,21 76:16,19,23 77:12,23 83:3,9 87:7 88:4 89:12 90:21 93:6 94:10 95:4 97:9 98:4 100:13 103:17 104:24 105:2,5 110:14,19 112:5,7 119:20,21 122:13 123:2,5,12,13 124:16 125:10,16 126:6 130:6 134:13</p>	<p>1 144:5,7 10th 4:22 10:02 1:9 11th 24:14 113:14 136:18,20 12 1:9 13th 10:13 12:5,16 14:22 16:11 17:4 21:14 25:23 37:14,19 52:19 71:9 76:11 85:14 106:22 115:12 115:16 117:14 121:9 131:20 138:9 140:18 14th 9:22 143 144:7 147 115:17 16th 58:20 1953 119:18 1970 58:20 1971 3:4 10:13 11:24 12:7 13:21 16:11 52:7 54:7 55:10 76:11 77:7,12 85:14 115:16 117:15 126:13 141:14 1973 13:9 1977 15:5 1979 119:19 1980 56:7 1980s 55:13 1981 52:1 55:10,17 1990s 55:19 1993 56:23 1999 55:18</p>	<p>4</p>
		<p>44 11:18</p>
		<p>5</p>
		<p>52 119:15 59 103:22 59th 1:12</p>
		<p>7</p>
		<p>71 57:12 59:17,18,21 60:8</p>
		<p>8</p>
		<p>8th 59:21 60:8 62:2</p>
		<p>9</p>
		<p>9th 3:15 9:22 12:1,10 16:8 31:13 35:3 52:7 60:2,3,5 77:7 99:21 131:14 138:1 93 27:20 94 27:20 95 137:16 98 79:5 99 13:9</p>